

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

2 William King LEACH
B: 20 Mar 1920
P: Nassau, Lac Qui Parle, MN
M: 5 Nov 1948
P: Vancouver, Clark, WA
D: 2 Jun 1985
P: San Leandro, Alameda, CA

4 John Stedwell LEACH
B: Feb 1891
P: Havana, Sargent, ND
M: 26 Sep 1916
P: Aberdeen, Brown, MN
D: 1947
P: Portland, Multnomah, OR

5 Kate P. MACY
B: 1 May 1891
P: Nassau, Lac Qui Parle, MN
D: 2 Jan 1987
P: Portland, Multnomah, OR

8 Edward John LEACH
B: 7 Dec 1863
P: Somers, Kenosha, WI
M: 4 Sep 1888
P: White Town, Marshall, SD
D: 5 Aug 1936
P: Havana, Sargent, ND
9 Elizabeth KING
B: 16 Sep 1869
P: Avoca, Potawattamie, IA
D: 21 Jan 1937
P: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
11
B:
P:
D:
P:

1 Gregory Douglas LEACH

B: 20 Aug 1949
P: Portland, Multnomah, OR
M: 27 Aug 1972
P: Sacramento, Sacramento, CA
D:
P:

Barbara Suzanne PARKER
(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Arlene Della BURRELL
B: 8 Nov 1924
P: Vancouver, Clark, WA
D: 2 Jan 2000
P: Battle Ground, Clark, WA

6 ✓ ROBERT OOBUR BURRELL
B: 7 SEPT. 1893
P: HARVEY, NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA
M:
P:
D: 24 APRIL, 1995
P: VANCOUVER, WA

7 ✓ MYRA IONE POWELL
B: 15 DEC., 1896
P: ROSEBURG, OR
D:
P: PORTLAND, OR

12 ✓ WILLIAM ALEXANDER BURRELL
B: 4 MAY, 1866
P:
M: JULY 1871
P: HARVEY, NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA
D: 3 JAN., 1914
P:

13 ✓ GRACE WINNIFRED EMBLETON
B: 7 OCT., 1873
P:
D: 12 OCT., 1940
P:

14 ✓ RANSOM POWELL

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15 ✓ MALINDA TIMMONS

B:
P:
D:
P:

Mrs Betty Leach
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa CA 95409-6363
707-537-1800
bleach@inreach.com



EMBASSY
SUITES®

Entered
into program
3/19/2001

Dear Betty,

I'm sorry I took so long
to reply. I've given as much
info as I know -- I'll contact
you when I find more on my
next trip north

- Greg

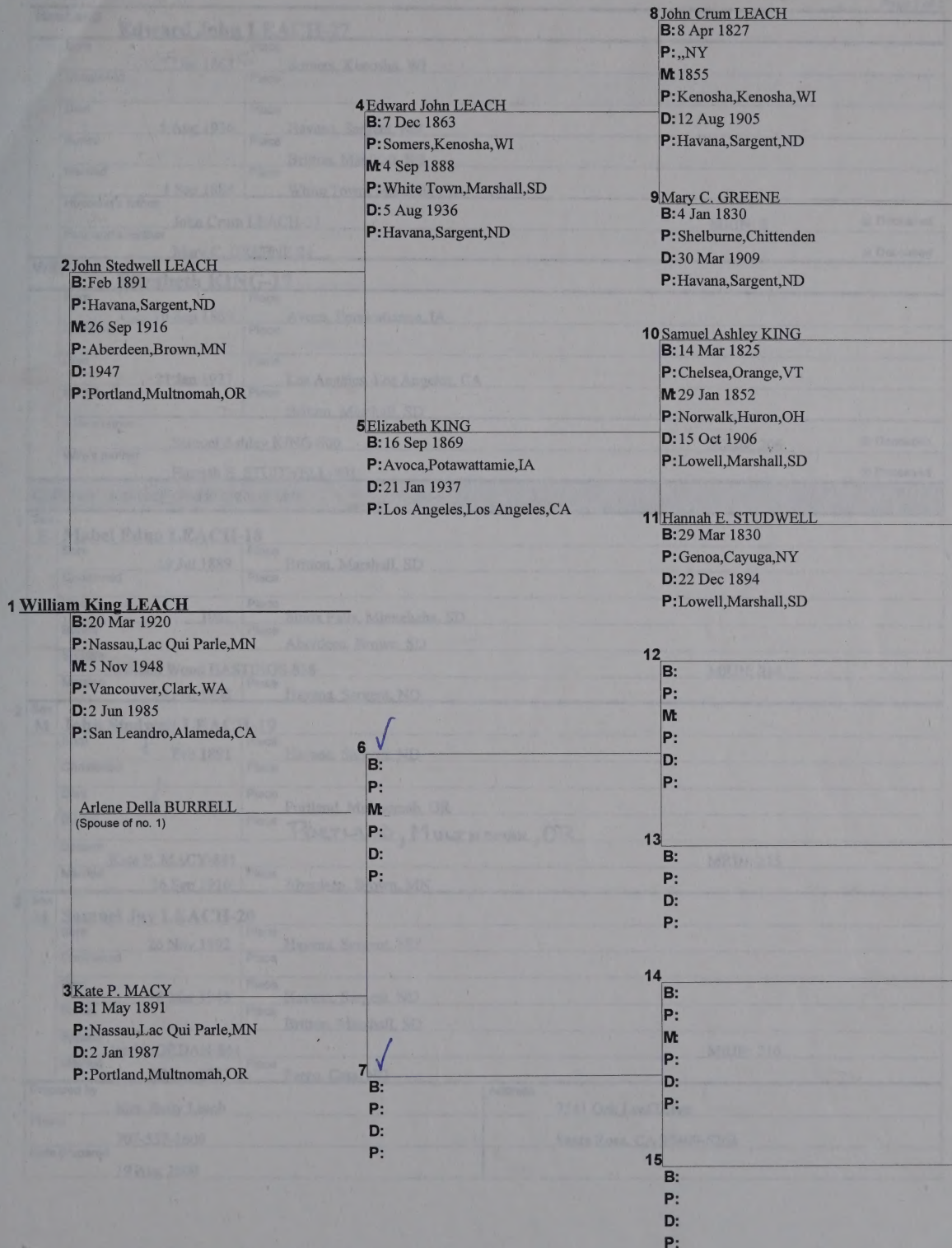
CALL 1-800-EMBASSY

www.embassy-suites.com

Pedigree Chart

Family Group Record - 4

Chart no. 1



Family Group Record- 4

Page 1 of 2

Husband			
Edward John LEACH-27			
Born	7 Dec 1863	Place	Somers, Kenosha, WI
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried	5 Aug 1936	Place	Havana, Sargent, ND
Married		Place	Britton, Marshall, SD
	4 Sep 1888		White Town, Marshall, SD
Husband's father	John Crum LEACH-23		MRIN: 5 ☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Marv C. GREENE-24		☒ Deceased

Wife			
Elizabeth KING-17			
Born	16 Sep 1869	Place	Avoca, Potawattamie, IA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried	21 Jan 1937	Place	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
			Britton, Marshall, SD
Wife's father	Samuel Ashley KING-800		MRIN: 206 ☒ Deceased
Wife's mother	Hannah E. STUDWELL-801		☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex F	Mabel Edna LEACH-18	
	Born	19 Jul 1889	Place Britton, Marshall, SD
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried	1961	Place Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD
			Place Aberdeen, Brown, SD
	Spouse	William Wood HASTINGS-838 MRIN: 214	
	Married	14 Feb 1908	Place Havana, Sargent, ND

2	Sex M	John Stedwell LEACH-19	
	Born	✓ Feb 1891	Place Havana, Sargent, ND
	Christened		Place
	Died	✓ 1947	Place Portland, Multnomah, OR
	Buried		Place PORTLAND, MULTNOMAH, OR
	Spouse	Kate P. MACY-841 MRIN: 215	
	Married	26 Sep 1916	Place Aberdeen, Brown, MN

3	Sex M	Samuel Jay LEACH-20	
	Born	26 Nov 1892	Place Havana, Sargent, ND
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried	8 Mar 1945	Place Havana, Sargent, ND
			Place Britton, Marshall, SD
	Spouse	Jessie JORDAN-844 MRIN: 216	
	Married	20 Jun 1927	Place Fargo, Cass, ND

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty Leach	Address	7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone	707-537-1609		Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared	19 Aug 2000		

Family Group Record- 4

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Edward John LEACH-27
Wife	Elizabeth KING-17
Children	List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex	M	Edward James LEACH Sr.-21
	Born	29 Dec 1896	Place Havana, Sargent, ND
	Christened		Place
	Died	23 Aug 1963	Place Portland, Multnomah, OR
	Buried		Place Willamette Natl, Portland, Multnomah, OR
	Spouse	Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10	MRIN: 3
	Married	20 Apr 1918	Place Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN

5	Sex	F	Leola Elizabeth LEACH-22
	Born	10 Sep 1908	Place Havana, Sargent, ND
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Rex Reginald HYDE-846	MRIN: 217
	Married	4 Oct 1936	Place Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

Family Group Record- 215

Page 1 of 1

Husband			
John Stedwell LEACH-19			
Born	Feb 1891	Place	Havana, Sargent, ND
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried	1947	Place	Portland, Multnomah, OR
Married		Place	
	26 Sep 1916		Aberdeen, Brown, MN
Husband's father	Edward John LEACH-27		MRIN: 4 ☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Elizabeth KING-17		☒ Deceased

Wife			
Kate P. MACY-841			
Born	1 May 1891	Place	Nassau, Lac Qui Parle, MN
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried	2 Jan 1987	Place	Portland, Multnomah, OR
Wife's father	Given name(s) ✓	Last name ✓	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Given name(s) ✓	Maiden name ✓	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex M	John Macy LEACH-842	
	Born	13 Mar 1918	Place Nassau, Lac Qui Parle, MN
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place San Leandro, Alameda, CA
	Buried		Place Willamette Nat'l, Portland, Multnomah, OR
	Spouse	Genevieve ANDERSON-862 MRIN: 225	
	Married	16 Nov 1941	Place Portland, Multnomah, OR

2	Sex M	William King LEACH-843	
	Born	20 Mar 1920	Place Nassau, Lac Qui Parle, MN
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place San Leandro, Alameda, CA
	Buried		Place Chapel of Chimes, Oakland, Alameda, CA
	Spouse	Arlene Della BURRELL-901 MRIN: 238	
	Married	5 Nov 1948	Place Vancouver, Clark, WA

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty Leach	Address	7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone	707-537-1609		Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared	19 Aug 2000		

Family Group Record- 238

Page 1 of 1

Husband

William King LEACH-843

Born	20 Mar 1920	Place	Nassau, Lac Qui Parle, MN
Christened		Place	
Died	2 Jun 1985	Place	San Leandro, Alameda, CA
Buried		Place	Chapel of Chimes, Oakland, Alameda, CA
Married	5 Nov 1948	Place	Vancouver, Clark, WA
Husband's father	John Stedwell LEACH-19	MRIN: 215	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Kate P. MACY-841		☒ Deceased

Wife

Arlene Della BURRELL-901

Born	8 Nov 1924	Place	Vancouver, Clark, WA
Christened		Place	
Died	2 Jan 2000	Place	Battle Ground, Clark, WA
Buried		Place	CHAPEL OF CHIMES, OAKLAND, ALAMEDA, CA
Wife's father	✓ ROBERT ODBUR	Last name	✓ BURRELL ☒ Deceased
Wife's mother	✓ MYRA IONE	Maiden name	✓ POWELL ☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1

Sex

M

Gregory Douglas LEACH-902

Born	20 Aug 1949	Place	Portland, Multnomah, OR
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Barbara Suzanne PARKER-904	MRIN: 239	
Married	27 Aug 1972	Place	Sacramento, Sacramento, CA

2

Sex

F

Deborah Kay LEACH-903

Born	16 Apr 1952	Place	Portland, Multnomah, OR
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Louis Daniel SCAMPAVIA-907	MRIN: 240	
Married	21 Aug 1982	Place	San Francisco, San Francisco, CA

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty Leach	Address	7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone	707-537-1609		Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared	19 Aug 2000		

Family Group Record- 239

Page 1 of 1

Husband		Gregory Douglas LEACH-902	
Born	20 Aug 1949	Place	Portland, Multnomah, OR
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	26 Aug 1972	Place	Sacramento, Sacramento, CA
Husband's father	William King LEACH-843		MRIN: 238 ☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Arlene Della BURRELL-901		☒ Deceased

Wife		Barbara Suzanne PARKER-904	
Born	19 May 1949	Place	WEIRTON, BROOK, WY
Christened	19 Apr 1957	Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	✓ WILLIAM ROBERT	Last name	✓ PARKER ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	✓ MILDRED MAE	Maiden name	✓ HINKLE ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex M	Matthew Todd LEACH-905
	Born	2 Aug 1976
	Place	Sacramento, Sacramento, CA
	Christened	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	

2	Sex F	Megan LEACH-906
	Born	25 Nov 1981
	Place	Sacramento, Sacramento, CA
	Christened	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty Leach	Address	7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone	707-537-1609		Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared	19 Aug 2000		

Modified Register for Edward James LEACH Jr.

First Generation

1. Edward James LEACH Jr. was born 24 Aug 1925 in Rockford, Winnebago, IL.

MILITARY: Ed was a Lt. in the U.S. Air Force, bombardier & radar training, WWII.

EDUCATION: Ed attended The North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, ND. He received his BS in Education in 1949, and he received his MS in Education, May 1960. (This college has been renamed to North Dakota State University.)

PROFESSION: Ed held administrative positions in the public schools in North Dakota. In 1960, he moved to California and taught history, social studies, and performed counseling duties in high school.

Edward married (1) Helen Eilene BRANDSTED, daughter of Charles Glen BRANDSTED and Mary Lucretia MONROE, on 20 Aug 1947 in Fargo, Cass, ND. Helen was born 3 May 1924 in Miller, Hand, SD.

They had the following children:

- + 2 F i. Barbara Ann LEACH was born 14 Oct 1948.
- 3 M ii. James Charles LEACH was born 30 Dec 1950 in Fargo, Cass, ND.
James married Deborah Lee-Ann ELSTROM on 18 Jun 1983 in Fremont, Alameda, CA. Deborah was born 13 Aug 1957 in , , CA.
- + 4 M iii. Douglas John LEACH was born 26 Oct 1952.
- + 5 M iv. Michael Cecil LEACH was born 26 Jul 1956.

Edward also married (2) Betty Jean ZOODSMA, daughter of Claus Seetze ZOODSMA and Dorothy Ruth CHRISTENSON, on 22 Nov 1973 in Zephyr Cove, Douglas, NV. Betty was born 1 Apr 1925 in Redfield, Spink, SD.

EDUCATION: Betty attended San Jose State College, San Jose, CA, and received her BA in August 1958. She received her MA in Business Education in June 1968 from San Jose State College. (The college has been renamed to San Jose State University.)

PROFESSION: Betty taught high school business & history classes for 25 years.

Second Generation

2. Barbara Ann LEACH (Edward James) was born 14 Oct 1948 in Fargo, Cass, ND.

Barbara married Bruce Alan MATTOCH, son of Charles Albert MATTOCH and Phyllis Sylvia BECKER, on 2 Sep 1967 in Hayward, Alameda, CA. Bruce was born 22 Sep 1947 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.

They had the following children:

- 6 M i. Charles Bruce MATTOCH was born 21 Jan 1968 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.
- 7 F ii. Virginia Haley MATTOCH was born 4 Jun 1972 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

4. Douglas John LEACH (Edward James) was born 26 Oct 1952 in Fargo, Cass, ND.

Douglas married Sharon Gloria BOTELHO on 25 Mar 1972 in Hayward, Alameda, CA. Sharon was born 20 Feb 1952 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.

They had the following children:

8 M i. Marc Douglas LEACH was born 1 Aug 1979 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

9 M ii. Andrew John LEACH was born 15 Apr 1983 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

5. Michael Cecil LEACH (Edward James) was born 26 Jul 1956 in Fargo, Cass, ND.

Michael married Renee Elaine PLETKA, daughter of Raymond Richard PLETKA and Janith Elaine BORCH, on 4 Jul 1991 in Fremont, Alameda, CA. Renee was born 24 Sep 1962 in Gary, Lake, IN.

They had the following children:

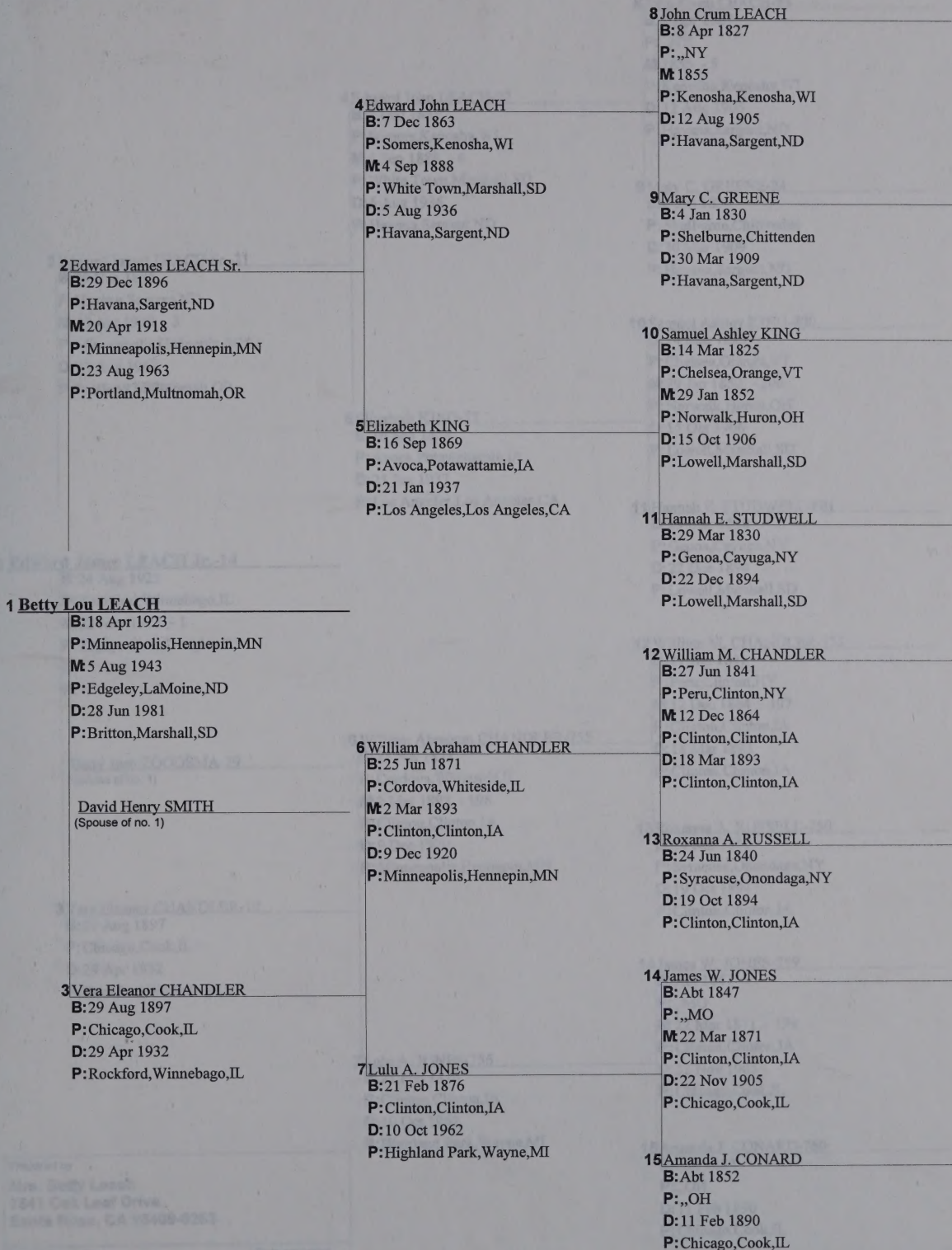
10 F i. Victoria Lynn LEACH.

Index

Name	ID	Page	Name	ID	Page
BOTELHO, Sharon Gloria(b.1952)	4S	2			
BRANDSTED, Helen Eilene(b.1924)	1S	1			
ELSTROM, Deborah Lee-Ann(b.1957)	3S	1			
LEACH, Andrew John(b.1983)	9	2			
LEACH, Barbara Ann(b.1948)	2	1			
		1			
LEACH, Douglas John(b.1952)	4	1			
		2			
LEACH, Edward James Jr.(b.1925)	1	1			
LEACH, James Charles(b.1950)	3	1			
LEACH, Marc Douglas(b.1979)	8	2			
LEACH, Michael Cecil(b.1956)	5	1			
		2			
LEACH, Victoria Lynn	10	2			
MATTOCH, Bruce Alan(b.1947)	2S	1			
MATTOCH, Charles Bruce(b.1968)	6	1			
MATTOCH, Virginia Haley(b.1972)	7	1			
PLETKA, Renee Elaine(b.1962)	5S	2			
ZOODSMA, Betty Jean(b.1925)	1S	1			

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1



Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 Edward James LEACH Jr.-14

B: 24 Aug 1925
P: Rockford, Winnebago, IL
M: 22 Nov 1973 - 1
P: Zephyr Cove, Douglas, NV
D:
P:

Betty Jean ZOODSMA-29
 (Spouse of no. 1)

3 Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10

B: 29 Aug 1897
P: Chicago, Cook, IL
D: 29 Apr 1932
P: Rockford, Winnebago, IL

4 Edward John LEACH-27

B: 7 Dec 1863
P: Somers, Kenosha, WI
M: 4 Sep 1888 - 4
P: White Town, Marshall, SD
D: 5 Aug 1936
P: Havana, Sargent, ND

5 Elizabeth KING-17

B: 16 Sep 1869
P: Avoca, Potawattamie, IA
D: 21 Jan 1937
P: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

6 William Abraham CHANDLER-755

B: 25 Jun 1871
P: Cordova, Whiteside, IL
M: 2 Mar 1893 - 198
P: Clinton, Clinton, IA
D: 9 Dec 1920
P: Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN

7 Lulu A. JONES-756

B: 21 Feb 1876
P: Clinton, Clinton, IA
D: 10 Oct 1962
P: Highland Park, Wayne, MI

8 John Crum LEACH-23

B: 8 Apr 1827
P: „, NY
M: 1855 - 5
P: Kenosha, Kenosha, WI
D: 12 Aug 1905
P: Havana, Sargent, ND

9 Mary C. GREENE-24

B: 4 Jan 1830
P: Shelburne, Chittenden
D: 30 Mar 1909
P: Havana, Sargent, ND

10 Samuel Ashley KING-800

B: 14 Mar 1825
P: Chelsea, Orange, VT
M: 29 Jan 1852 - 206
P: Norwalk, Huron, OH
D: 15 Oct 1906
P: Lowell, Marshall, SD

11 Hannah E. STUDWELL-801

B: 29 Mar 1830
P: Genoa, Cayuga, NY
D: 22 Dec 1894
P: Lowell, Marshall, SD

12 William M. CHANDLER-751

B: 27 Jun 1841
P: Peru, Clinton, NY
M: 12 Dec 1864 - 197
P: Clinton, Clinton, IA
D: 18 Mar 1893
P: Clinton, Clinton, IA

13 Roxanna A. RUSSELL-750

B: 24 Jun 1840
P: Syracuse, Onondaga, NY
D: 19 Oct 1894
P: Clinton, Clinton, IA

14 James W. JONES-759

B: Abt 1847
P: „, MO
M: 22 Mar 1871 - 199
P: Clinton, Clinton, IA
D: 22 Nov 1905
P: Chicago, Cook, IL

15 Amanda J. CONARD-760

B: Abt 1852
P: „, OH
D: 11 Feb 1890
P: Chicago, Cook, IL

Prepared by

Mrs. Betty Leach
 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
 Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Telephone number
 707-537-1609

Date prepared
 04 Jun 2000

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

2 John Crum LEACH-23

B: 8 Apr 1827
P: „NY
M: 1855 - 5
P: Kenosha, Kenosha, WI
D: 12 Aug 1905
P: Havana, Sargent, ND

1 Edward John LEACH-27

B: 7 Dec 1863
P: Somers, Kenosha, WI
M: 4 Sep 1888 - 4
P: White Town, Marshall, SD
D: 5 Aug 1936
P: Havana, Sargent, ND

Elizabeth KING-17
 (Spouse of no. 1)

3 Mary C. GREENE-24

B: 4 Jan 1830
P: Shelburne, Chittenden
D: 30 Mar 1909
P: Havana, Sargent, ND

6 Rufus GREENE-265

B:
P: „, Vermont?
M: 30 Aug 1807 - 82
P: Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT

D:
P:

7 Betsey WEED-266

B: 16 Sep 1790
P: Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT
D: 3 Feb 1871
P: Somers, Kenosha, WI

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14 John WEED-327

B: 30 Sep 1762
P: Danbury, Fairfield, CT
M: -- 104
P:
D: 30 Sep 1839
P: Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT

15 Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS-328

B: 25 Nov 1767
P:
D: 13 Nov 1852
P: „, VT

Prepared by

Telephone number

Date prepared
05 Mar 2000

Modified Register for Edward James LEACH Sr.

First Generation

1. Edward James LEACH Sr. was born 29 Dec 1896 in Havana, Sargent, ND. He died 23 Aug 1963 in Portland, Multnomah, OR and was buried in Willamette Natl, Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Edward married Vera Eleanor CHANDLER, daughter of William Abraham CHANDLER and Lulu A. JONES, on 20 Apr 1918 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. Vera was born 29 Aug 1897 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She died 29 Apr 1932 in Rockford, Winnebago, IL.

They had the following children:

- 2 F i. Jane Chandler LEACH was born 10 Feb 1919 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. She died 23 Sep 1968 in Grafton, Walsh, ND and was buried in Havana, Sargent, ND.
- + 3 F ii. Vera Eleanor LEACH was born 29 Sep 1920.
- + 4 F iii. Betty Lou LEACH was born 18 Apr 1923 and died 28 Jun 1981.
- + 5 M iv. Edward James LEACH Jr. was born 24 Aug 1925.
- + 6 F v. Sally Ann LEACH was born 24 Feb 1927.

Second Generation

3. Vera Eleanor LEACH (Edward James) was born 29 Sep 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, ND and was christened 1 Nov 1953 in Havana, Sargent, ND.

Vera married William H. KRAFKA, son of Frank KRAFKA and Mary, on 7 Feb 1938 in Britton, Marshall, SD. William was born 27 Feb 1909 in Valparaiso, Saunders, NB. He died 10 Feb 1979 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD.

They had the following children:

- + 7 M i. William James KRAFKA was born 30 Dec 1939.

4. Betty Lou LEACH (Edward James) was born 18 Apr 1923 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. She died 28 Jun 1981 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was buried in Havana, Sargent, ND.

Betty married David Henry SMITH on 5 Aug 1943 in Edgeley, LaMoine, ND. David was born Feb 1927 in , , ND. He died Apr 1971 in Fresno, Fresno, CA.

They had the following children:

- + 8 F i. Diann Jean SMITH was born 17 Jun 1949.

5. Edward James LEACH Jr. (Edward James) was born 24 Aug 1925 in Rockford, Winnebago, IL.

MILITARY: Ed was a Lt. in the U.S. Air Force, bombardier & radar training, WWII.

EDUCATION: Ed attended The North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, ND. He received his BS in Education in 1949, and he received his MS in Education, May 1960. (This college has been renamed to North Dakota State University.)

PROFESSION: Ed held administrative positions in the public schools in North Dakota. In 1960, he moved to California and taught history, social studies, and performed counseling duties in high school.

Edward married (1) Helen Eilene BRANDSTED, daughter of Charles Glen BRANDSTED and Mary Lucretia MONROE, on 20 Aug 1947 in Fargo, Cass, ND. The marriage ended in divorce. Helen was born 3 May 1924 in Miller, Hand, SD.

They had the following children:

- + 9 F i. Barbara Ann LEACH was born 14 Oct 1948.
- 10 M ii. James Charles LEACH was born 30 Dec 1950 in Fargo, Cass, ND.
James married Deborah Lee-Ann ELSTROM on 18 Jun 1983 in Fremont, Alameda, CA. Deborah was born 13 Aug 1957 in , , CA.
- + 11 M iii. Douglas John LEACH was born 26 Oct 1952.
- + 12 M iv. Michael Cecil LEACH was born 26 Jul 1956.

Edward also married (2) Betty Jean ZOODSMA, daughter of Claus Seetze ZOODSMA and Dorothy Ruth CHRISTENSON, on 22 Nov 1973 in Zephyr Cove, Douglas, NV. Betty was born 1 Apr 1925 in Redfield, Spink, SD.

EDUCATION: Betty attended San Jose State College, San Jose, CA, and received her BA in August 1958. She received her MA in Business Education in June 1968 from San Jose State College. (The college has been renamed to San Jose State University.)

PROFESSION: Betty taught high school business & history classes for 25 years.

6. Sally Ann LEACH (Edward James) was born 24 Feb 1927 in Rockford, Winnebago, IL.

Sally married Franklin Allen LATIMER, son of Elmer Allen LATIMER and Elouise A. SEIGLAR, on 16 Feb 1952 in Olathe, , KA. Franklin was born 14 Sep 1923 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. He died 7 Nov 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

They had the following children:

- 13 M i. Franklin Allen LATIMER was born 19 Apr 1955 in Auburn, King, WA.
Franklin married Sherri MIRACLE, daughter of John MIRACLE and Gloria, on 13 Jul 1991 in Fresno, Fresno, CA.

Third Generation

7. William James KRAFFKA (Vera Eleanor LEACH, Edward James) was born 30 Dec 1939 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was christened 28 Jul 1940 in Havana, Sargent, ND.

William married Meredith Kay RASMUSSEN, daughter of Fred RASMUSSEN and Ruth Anna DADA, on 23 Jul 1961 in Havana, Sargent, ND. Meredith was born 12 Feb 1941 in Milnor, Sargent, ND.

They had the following children:

- 14 M i. Robert James KRAFFKA was born 23 Jan 1963 in St. Paul, Hennepin, MN.

8. Diann Jean SMITH (Betty Lou LEACH, Edward James) was born 17 Jun 1949 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

Diann married Joseph HOMSY on Oct 1973 in , Monterey, CA.

They had the following children:

15 F i. Sarah Brittany HOMSY was born Oct 1977 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.

9. Barbara Ann LEACH (Edward James, Edward James) was born 14 Oct 1948 in Fargo, Cass, ND.

Barbara married Bruce Alan MATTOCH, son of Charles Albert MATTOCH and Phyllis Sylvia BECKER {ADOPTED}, on 2 Sep 1967 in Hayward, Alameda, CA. The marriage ended in divorce. Bruce was born 22 Sep 1947 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.

They had the following children:

16 M i. Charles Bruce MATTOCH was born 21 Jan 1968 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

+ 17 F ii. Virginia Haley MATTOCH was born 4 Jun 1972.

11. Douglas John LEACH (Edward James, Edward James) was born 26 Oct 1952 in Fargo, Cass, ND.

Douglas married Sharon Gloria BOTELHO on 25 Mar 1972 in Hayward, Alameda, CA. Sharon was born 20 Feb 1952 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.

They had the following children:

18 M i. Marc Douglas LEACH was born 1 Aug 1979 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

19 M ii. Andrew John LEACH was born 15 Apr 1983 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

12. Michael Cecil LEACH (Edward James, Edward James) was born 26 Jul 1956 in Fargo, Cass, ND.

Michael married Renee Elaine PLETKA, daughter of Raymond Richard PLETKA and Janith Elaine BORCH, on 4 Jul 1991 in Fremont, Alameda, CA. Renee was born 24 Sep 1962 in Gary, Lake, IN.

They had the following children:

20 F i. Victoria Lynn LEACH was born 17 Dec 1992 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

Fourth Generation

17. Virginia Haley MATTOCH (Barbara Ann LEACH, Edward James, Edward James) was born 4 Jun 1972 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

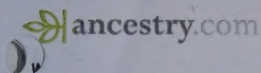
Virginia married William James PROPST on 22 Apr 1995 in El Sobrante, Contra Costa, CA.

They had the following children:

21 F i. Marin Joy PROPST was born 5 Nov 1999 in Fort Stewart, Bryan, GA.

Index

Name	ID	Page	Name	ID	Page
BOTELHO, Sharon Gloria(b.1952) .	11S	3			
BRANDSTED, Helen Eilene(b.1924)	5S	2			
CHANDLER, Vera Eleanor(b.1897)	1S	1			
ELSTROM, Deborah L.(b.1957) . . .	10S	2			
HOMSY, Joseph	8S	3			
HOMSY, Sarah Brittany(b.1977) . .	15	3			
KRAFKA, Robert James(b.1963) . .	14	2			
KRAFKA, William H.(b.1909) . . .	3S	1			
KRAFKA, William James(b.1939) .	7	1			
		2			
LATIMER, Franklin Allen(b.1923) .	6S	2			
LATIMER, Franklin Allen(b.1955) .	13	2			
LEACH, Andrew John(b.1983) . . .	19	3			
LEACH, Barbara Ann(b.1948) . . .	9	2			
		3			
LEACH, Betty Lou(b.1923)	4	1			
		1			
LEACH, Douglas John(b.1952) . . .	11	2			
		3			
LEACH, Edward James Jr.(b.1925)	5	1			
		1			
LEACH, Edward James Sr.(b.1896)	1	1			
LEACH, James Charles(b.1950) . .	10	2			
LEACH, Jane Chandler(b.1919) . . .	2	1			
LEACH, Marc Douglas(b.1979) . . .	18	3			
LEACH, Michael Cecil(b.1956) . . .	12	2			
		3			
LEACH, Sally Ann(b.1927)	6	1			
		2			
LEACH, Vera Eleanor(b.1920) . . .	3	1			
		1			
LEACH, Victoria Lynn(b.1992) . . .	20	3			
MATTOCH, Bruce Alan(b.1947) . .	9S	3			
MATTOCH, Charles Bruce(b.1968)	16	3			
MATTOCH, Virginia Haley(b.1972)	17	3			
		3			
MIRACLE, Sherri	13S	2			
PLETKA, Renee Elaine(b.1962) . .	12S	3			
PROPST, Marin Joy(b.1999)	21	3			
PROPST, William James	17S	3			
RASMUSSEN, Meredith Kay(b.1941)	7S	2			
SMITH, David Henry(b.1927)	4S	1			
SMITH, Diann Jean(b.1949)	8	1			
		2			
ZOODSMA, Betty Jean(b.1925) . .	5S	2			



Upgrade

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)
John Crum Leach

B: 1827

John Leach

B: New Hampshire, USA

D: Hopkinton, St. Lawrence, New York, USA

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Abigail Ellis B:

New York Census, 1790-1890

Name: **John Leach**

State: NY

County: St. Lawrence County

Township: Ist W Ogdenburgh

Year: 1860

Record Type: Federal Population Schedule

Page: 266

Database: NY 1860 Federal Census Index

Source Information:

Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. *New York Census, 1790-1890* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.

Original data: Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

Description:

This database contains indexes to the New York (U.S.A.) portions of the 1810-1870 U.S. Federal Censuses as well as indexes to 1815 Port Arrivals, the 1840 Pensioners List, the 1890 Veteran's Schedules and other early censuses. Information contained in these indexes includes name, state, county, township, age at time of record, year of record, name of record set, and other source information. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Early Settlers - Part I

Extracted From

Chapter VII

Early history of the town of Hopkinton :
history of East Village (Nicholville) and vicinity,
diaries of Elisha Risdon and Artemas Kent,
soldiers of the Civil War,
genealogical record of sixty of the pioneer families

Carlton E. Sanford

Boston: Bartlett Press, 1903

[Transcribed by Dave Swerdfeger]

Where the Pioneers Settled — The Experiences of some of Them — A Brief Sketch or History of the Farm or Place, with some Interesting Incidents — Pictures of some of the Early and Modern Homes.

As is shown by Mr. Hopkins's old account book there were some thirty men, very many of them with their families, in what is now Hopkinton, in the latter part of the year 1804. Very likely there were a few others whose names we do not know, since they did not happen to open an account with Mr. Hopkins. Those men settled in and about the village, along the road to Nicholville, and southerly up along what soon after became known as the Northwest Bay Road, as far as Jared Dewey's, westerly along the Potsdam road to Joseph Durfey's (Herman Fisher's), and northwesterly to Gaius Sheldon's, on the road to Stockholm, where were their only neighbors. They did not seem to settle southwesterly till about 1810. In Mr. Risdon's story of his hunting trip to Cookham (Parishville) in the fall of 1809 with Amasa Blanchard, he states that the line of road, the St. Lawrence Turnpike, had just been cut out and that there were then no residences along it west of Hopkinton village. A reference to the map which I have prepared of the north part of Hopkinton from the original deeds will show the location of nearly all the settlers of 1803, 1804 and 1805, and for many years thereafter, of those who took the first title. That, of course, does not tell in all cases just where they first settled, as some of them built a cabin, made a little clearing, met with sickness, trouble, misfortune of some kind and sold out before getting a deed. Some of these took up a tract, in another locality, and some became so disheartened that they gave it up entirely and returned from whence they came or went into Stockholm or Chesterfield or Parishville. There are a few men among them of whom I have been able to learn but very little. These are Isaac Sheldon, Eliphalet Hancock, Joseph Delong, Ezra Church, Eli Tomlinson, Luther Bingham and Robert Train.

SETTLEMENT EAST OF THE VILLAGE.

ABRAHAM SHELDON

who is next to Roswell Hopkins in importance in the earliest history of the town, since he was the father of the first son of the town and the builder of the first frame house, according to Dr. Hough, took the tract beginning one hundred and sixty rods east of the Chittenden store corner (east end of Reuben Post's Mechanic Lot number eight) and extending on east, taking in what are known as the George H. Brush and Deacon John Sheldon farms. He built a small frame house in 1809, which is part of the George H. Brush house. He died from the kick of a horse at Rupert, Vt., early in 1809 or 1810. His widow married Joseph Brush in 1814. He built over and added to the little frame house of Mr. Sheldon. The children by this marriage were Joseph A. and George H. Brush. Deacon John, son of Abraham, took the east part of the farm, and it is still held by his, widow. George H. took the west part and held it till about 1880, when he sold to Harry Haselton and went to Lamoille, Ill., where he died in 1888.

JOEL GOODELL

The story of Mr. Joel Goodell's coming into town with wife in February, 1804, to settle is told by his grandson, John Leach, to whom he often told it with much clearness and certainty. They came in the dead of winter to the cabin already built, a half mile north of the present residence, reaching it after dark and on the eighteenth birthday of his wife, which was the twenty-fifth day of February. She was Lydia Henderson, sister of John, and they were married February 7. What a journey was that for a wedding trip. His father, Ezekiel, came with him on horseback. They came with a yoke of oxen to haul their goods, and drove a cow. The horse got tired out wallowing in the snow when near the cabin, and the men went on ahead, leaving wife, oxen, horse and cow where they were to rest while they built a fire in the cabin, to thaw it out and get it habitable, when they returned and took all to camp. The only food for horse and cattle was some corn in the ear and what they could get by browsing. The floor was made of puncheons, that is, split or hewed out logs. The fireplace was a rude affair with a hole in the roof for the escape of the smoke. He very soon after built a chimney, which improved matters. This was the home to which he came and where he lived for seven or eight years, when he built a log house some thirty rods west of the present brick residence. The British officers called there on some errand at the time they took the flour in 1814. He later built a frame house which his son Joel took down when he built the present brick residence about 1870. The farm extended from that of Abraham Sheldon on the west to that of his brother Samuel on the east and does still. It is held by his granddaughters, Amelia and Mary E.

SAMUEL GOODELL

also built himself a cabin in 1802 or 1803 and a blacksmith shop in the latter year. In all probability he built near to Joel's cabin, though nothing definite can be learned. He soon after built up on the Turnpike where Josiah Smith now resides and had his shop on the east bank of the brook and north side of the road. It was the first shop of that kind between Malone and Ogdensburg. His farm extended east to the turn in the road to enter Nicholville. He was compelled by the British to hitch up his team in 1814 and carry some of the officers to Fort Covington. On his death in 1822 the farm was divided up among the heirs, and in a few years it passed entirely out of the hands of the Goodell family, except the house and a few acres held by the widow. Hiram Mead held the west part of the farm and sold out in 1843 and went to Nauvoo, Ill., to join the Mormons. Mr. Eggleston held that part of the farm next east of Mr. Mead, with his buildings only a short distance west of the Goodell residence. Rev. Seymour C. Goodell bought the old home on the death of his mother, with about twenty acres many years ago, and held it till his death in 1893. The pioneer Goodell built a frame house as is shown by the diary in July, 1815, with a hall on the second floor which was used more or less for school and religious purposes. This house burned down in 1867 or 1868 when the present house was built in 1869 by Rev. Seymour C., which is owned by Josiah Smith.

HENRY MCLAUGHLIN

came early in 1804 and took a large tract south from the village Green and east a half mile to the land of Oliver Sheldon. He also bought other parcels amounting in all to one thousand acres or more. He at once built a log house and opened a hotel. Mrs. Caroline (Sprague) Laughlin, widow of his grandson, T. Harmon, told me that this log house stood on the south end of the Green, which confirms King S. Chittenden's recollection. It stood in the southeast corner of the park. There was a well there which Mr. Chittenden remembers that has been filled. Henry McLaughlin died at Middlebury, Vt., in 1813, and his only child, Thaddeus, inherited the property and continued the business. He married Hannah, a sister of Artemus Kent. In 1808 Roswell Hopkins drew and signed a deed of the present Green to the inhabitants of the town which took in Laughlin's log house. The diary of Mr. Kent states that Mr. Laughlin went to Vermont in 1814 for materials for a house which I feel confident is the present residence. The log house on the Green was probably occupied by Dr. Gideon Sprague from 1811 to 1814, as his daughter so remembers it. Artemus Kent was in partnership with him for three years from 1813. The present residence was long used as a hotel and the front west room as a barroom. Thaddeus W. Laughlin of Fond-du-Lac, Wis., son of Hiram K., a grandson of Henry, seems to be the only survivor of the family. What was left of the farm, some two hundred and twenty-five acres, was sold in 1902 to Silas H. Sanford. I secured a photograph of the old fireplace with swinging crane, bake oven and boiler arch before its demolition by Mr. Sanford, which is given elsewhere. The picture of the residence was taken a few years since by King T. Sheldon and kindly loaned me.

OLIVER SHELDON

took the farm next east of Laughlin as early as July, 1804. He bought some fifteen acres, the northeast corner of Mr. Laughlin's farm, to enable him to first build near a brook which ran through this lot. His farm consisted of two hundred and fifty-five acres, extending east to Eliphalet Brush, taking in the farms since known as the Dr. J. A. Sheldon, Joseph A. Brush and David F. Henderson farms. All the original farm or tract, except the Henderson farm, is now held by John Hurley. The old house, a cut of which is given, was built by him at a very early date. It is claimed that he built the first frame barn in town, and that all the men, women and children in town were present at the raising. It stood back of the house and was a part of the large barn which burned in 1902. Mr. Sheldon sprained his ankle in 1815, which resulted in the loss of foot. (See diary, June, 185.)

ZEBEL THOMAS

came in 1805 and settled on fifty acres, where David F. Henderson now resides, as his grandson, Norton F. Thomas, informs me. He does not seem to have opened an account with Mr. Hopkins, though his son John did in 1808. If he bought a tract there he must have done so from Oliver Sheldon.

ELIPHALET BRUSH

took one hundred acres, the tract next east where his son Jason lived and his grandson, Charles H., now resides. His deed bears date 1804. A cut of the house built by Jason is given. A fuller sketch is given in family records and in the settlement of the town.

AMASA BLANCHARD

evidently came in the fall of 1803 and took the one hundred and fifty acres next east of Eliphalet Brush, where J. T. Canfield and A. A. Hawkins now have farms. He had twelve children, several of whom were grown. He took an active hand in town affairs and was something of a hunter. He went with Mr. Risdon on the trip to Cookham in the fall of 1809. He built and they used a hunting camp south of the Turnpike in common.

JARED DEWEY

took the one hundred acres next westerly of William Brush in 1803, and the story has come down that he selected it on account of the fine springs there and that it was given to him by his brother-in-law, Roswell Hopkins. His son William W., who held it many years, now ninety-two years past, resides at Western, Minn. The farm is now held by Ira A. Murray.

WILLIAM BRUSH

came in 1804 and took a hundred acres up near Jared Dewey's. He was quite active in town affairs, as we shall presently see, but that is all I learn of him. I do not find that he was related to Joseph and Eliphalet Brush, who were brothers. Title was taken to the lot by himself, wife Sarah and one Epenetus Brush, November 24, 1817.

JOSEPH BRUSH

came in 1807 or 1808 and took up a hundred acres on the road adjoining Jared Dewey's. He at once got a cow, and he and the cow moved on to the tract. They lived in the same cabin, partitioned off. He spent several winters chopping and clearing land, and his cow out of sheer lonesomeness would follow him daily to the woods and browse about all day on basswood trees that Mr. Brush felled for the purpose while he chopped, returning at night with him to the cabin. During those first few years Mr. Brush lived at times entirely on bread and milk. The latter he got from the cow, and the bread of a neighbor a mile or so distant. In 1814 he married the widow of Abraham Sheldon and took residence with her on the farm known in late years as the George H. Brush place, now owned by Harry Hazelton. Mr. Brush lived till 1879 and often told his early experiences to King S. Chittenden, Esq., and others.

HORACE TRAIN

took the one hundred acres next westerly of Mr. Dewey, which locality was called Independence Hill. Dr. Hough says he came in 1804 or 1805. He did not start any account with Mr. Hopkins till 1807. A Mr. Robert Train did in June, 1804, but I do not find that he took title to any land, nor do I get any trace of him. Horace Train sold out some years later and settled down in Stockholm, near the Edwin O. Phelps place. He later went West where his children had gone, and died at Manston, Wis., in 1876. Harry Train, who worked for Mr. Hopkins, moved into Parishville and had dealings with David Parish at an early date. He later moved into Pierrepont and was the father of ten children, among whom were George H., now living at Hannawa Falls, Asahel, living at Potsdam, and Andrew J., who died at Potsdam in 1899.

DAVID HENDERSON

took the farm adjoining and southerly of Jared Dewey and Horace Train. It is now known as the Nelson Lindsay farm. He came to town in about 1814. (See sketch.)

SAMUEL WILSON

took title to the triangular piece between the east bounds of Samuel Goodell's lands and the large tract bought by David Parish (see map), taking in all the south shore of the river at Nicholville for some distance. He built a dam there that year. Eliphalet Brush assisted in its building, and his grandson has memoranda showing his charges for his labor. (See history of East Village.)

SETTLEMENT OF THE VILLAGE.

ROSWELL HOPKINS

from what I am able to glean through the mists of near a century, must have lived in several places in the village. His first house in all probability stood on the west bank of Lyd Brook, some sixty or eighty rods south of the cemetery. Considerable has been said as to this cabin in a previous chapter. I cannot help thinking that this was his first home in town, and Mr. John A. Harran so thinks. He had many talks with Artemus Kent and other pioneers on the early settlement of the town, and since he has a very clear memory, his recollections are worthy of much credence. The house in which Mr. Harran resides on the south side of the road and west bank of Lyd Brook was built by Mr. Hopkins. It was certainly one of if not the first frame structure in town, a picture of which is given. Dr. Hough says Abraham Sheldon built the first frame house in 1809. Several elderly people are quite tenacious in asserting that the Harran house was the first, that they have always so understood it. Mr. Harran tells me that Artemus Kent, who came into town in 1808, told him that Mr. Hopkins built and used it as a store for some years. King S. Chittenden can remember its having a large front door of planks spiked together, with a heavy latch and catch made by a blacksmith, which tends to corroborate Mr. Harran's recollection. We know that Mr. Hopkins did keep and sell essential goods, for we still have his old account book. In all probability this was his first store proper and land office. It is pretty evident that it did not continue a store for a great length of time or else that it was used as a store and dwelling combined, since the minutes of the town meeting for 1810 rather indicate that Benjamin W. Hopkins was then residing there, as we know from tradition that he did at some time. The minutes for 1811 also clearly indicate that Roswell Hopkins was then living on the Dr. Sprague lot or near it, since they placed the burying ground near his residence, and we know that it was in the rear of the Goodnow and Sprague lots.

The day his body was brought home from Chazy in 1829 was training day at Nicholville and the company there drilling escorted his remains to his home in Hopkinton, the present Harran residence. Hiram S. Warriner, born in 1823, distinctly remembers it and so informs me. Mr. Hopkins had a family of five sons and two daughters, and still there is no one left bearing his blood and name except Isaac R. Hopkins, Esq., and his two children, in this section. His widow,

Mary Armstrong, whom he had just married, soon after took up her residence in the third house north of the Town House known as the Sheals place, where she lived till her death in 1850. She was a sister of Mrs. Abraham Sheldon, Mrs. Willis Warriner, Joseph and Jasper Armstrong, and universally called "Aunt Polly."

JASPER ARMSTRONG

came at a very early date, one of the first, as is shown by the place where he first built. He took Mechanic Lot number one, a strip twenty-eight rods in width and one hundred and sixty rods deep, east from the Jacob Phelps place lying on the north line of Islington. His first cabin was built on the rear or east end of his lot, near a fine spring and on the line of the road that was laid out and somewhat worked through there in 1802 and 1803. His cabin and those of Joel and Samuel Goodell, three-quarters of a mile farther east, are the only ones ever built on that road so far as I have been able to learn. The ruins of the cabin and stable and a few old apple trees near by are distinctly remembered by Mrs. Pauline S. Atwood and her sister, Mrs. Caroline M. Landon, who often went out there from their home, though they cannot recall ever hearing who lived there. It remained for Mrs. Orman Beecher to give me the name of the builder of this cabin. She states that her mother was a sister of Mrs. Armstrong and that when she and her husband, Heman Sheldon, came into town to settle early in 1812, her mother stopped there with her sister a week or two while Mr. Sheldon went on to the west part of the town and got his cabin comfortable for her coming. Later Mr. Armstrong built him a log cabin just south of the William S. Phelps place, and in about 1821 sold to Jacob Phelps, who held it till his death. I learn nothing further of the family of Mr. Armstrong.

WILLIAM WARRINER

came to town in 1810 and took the next lot south of Mr. Armstrong, being Mechanic Lot number two, of fourteen acres. His deed bears date in 1813. He married Nancy Armstrong. His son Hiram resides at Knapps Station, N.Y., and of nine children is the only survivor.

NATHANIEL RUDD

who married Waity, sister of Roswell Hopkins, held lot number three, next south. His deed bears date 1809, and his lot of twenty-three acres crossed the road west to Lyd Brook. I learn nothing of his family or descendants.

ELIAKIM SEELEY

held the next lot south, extending across the road to Lyd Brook, of twenty-three acres, and his title was taken in 1807. He came to town as early as March, 1804, and at once built a tannery on the bank of Lyd Brook. Mr. Warriner says he can remember the tannery in use and operation. The bark was ground by a horse travelling in a circle. The first town meeting was held in his log house. He seems to have been a worthy and prominent citizen. That part of the lot on west side of the road is now held by Arthur Flanders. I do not learn that any member of his family is now living.

DANIEL HINE, Jr.

and his wife, Imy, took title to Mechanic Lot number five, of nineteen acres, in 1818, east side of road. On Mr.

Mary Armstrong, whom he had just married, soon after took up her residence in the third house north of the Town House known as the Sheldon place, where she lived till her death in 1850. She was a sister of Mrs. Abraham Sheldon. Mrs. Willis Warriner, Joseph and Jasper Armstrong, and universally called "Aunt Polly."

JASPER ARMSTRONG

came at a very early date, one of the first, as is shown by the place where he first built. He took Mahonic lot number one, a site twenty-eight rods in width and one hundred and sixty rods deep, east from the Jacob Phelps place lying on the north line of Johnston. His first cabin was built on the east end of his lot, near a fine spring and on the line of the road that was laid out and somewhat widened through there in 1805 and 1807. His cabin and those of Joel and Samuel Goodell, three-quarters of a mile farther east, are the only ones ever built on that road so far as I have been able to learn. The ruins of the cabin and stable and a few old apple trees near by are distinctly remembered by Mrs. Fannie S. Atwood and her sister, Mrs. Caroline M. Landon, who often went out there from their home, though they cannot recall ever hearing who lived there. It remained for Mrs. Orman Beecher to give me the name of the builder of this cabin. She states that her mother was a sister of Mrs. Armstrong and that when she and her husband, Heman Sheldon, came into town to settle early in 1815, her mother stopped there with her sister a week or two while Mr. Sheldon went on to the west part of the town and got his cabin comfortable for her coming. Later Mr. Armstrong built him a log cabin just south of the William S. Phelps place, and in about 1821 sold to Jacob Phelps, who held it till his death. I learn nothing further of the family of Mr. Armstrong.

WILLIAM WARRINER

came to town in 1810 and took the next lot south of Mr. Armstrong, being Mahonic lot number two of fourteen acres. His death bears date in 1815. He married Nancy Armstrong. His son Hiram resides at Knappa Station, N.Y., and of nine children is the only survivor.

NATHANIEL RUDD

who married Wally, sister of Roswell Phelps, held lot number three, next south. His death bears date 1809, and his lot of twenty-three acres crossed the road west to Lyd Brook. I learn nothing of his family or descendants.

ELAKIM SERLEY

held the next lot south, extending across the road to Lyd Brook, of twenty-three acres, and his title was taken in 1807. He came to town as early as March, 1804, and at once built a tannery on the bank of Lyd Brook. Mr. Warriner says he can remember the tannery in use and operation. The bark was ground by a horse travelling in a circle. The first town meeting was held in his log house. He seems to have been a worthy and prominent citizen. That part of the lot on west side of the road is now held by Arthur Flanders. I do not learn that any member of his family is now living.

DANIEL HINE, JR.

and his wife, Tany, took title to Mahonic lot number four of nineteen acres, in 1818, east side of road. On Mr.

Hopkins's map the name of E. Buckingham is placed on this lot.

REV. H.S. JOHNSON

who was for some years the Congregational pastor, had the next lot south, excepting that Chauncey Thomas had the front or road end of the lot where he lived and had a blacksmith shop. Mr. Johnson also held a lot just east of the church lot.

MARTIN COVEY

had the fourth small house lot just north of the Chittenden store corner.

JOHN K. WEAD

held, as shown by the map, a small lot on west side of the road next south of the Seeley lot. The lot, however, was first deeded by Mr. Hopkins to William Brown in February, 1817. It was eight rods in width and he had the right to build a dam not over five feet in height. He was a merchant and had a store for some time on the south side of the road opposite Dr. Sprague's office, as George S. Wright informs me. Mr. Charles W. Leete of Potsdam knew him and shows me a letter from him written in 1837 in New York City during the great panic, or should I say famine, asking for help to get out of the city, describing conditions there as deplorable. He went about among the farmers hartering stoves for cattle, horses, etc. The lot next south is noted on map as belonging to Philip Schuyler, who loaned money to John Thomas and got this lot and the Chittenden store corner by foreclosure of mortgage in 1820. For a few years prior to this Thomas had a fulling mill on the rear end of the lot. This shows that the map must have been made about 1820 or a little later. Mr. Schuyler lived at Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, N.Y. The lot marked L. Knowles was first deeded to Joseph Merrill in 1817. The next year it was deeded to Liberty Knowles of Potsdam, reserving twenty feet off the north side for a public highway. The grantee had a right to build a dam on the brook not exceeding eight feet in height. Ebenezer Frost, Esq., built a dam and trip hammer shop on the rear end of the lot in 1815. (See account of the shop in diary for year 1815.) It was on this lot that Aunt Polly Hopkins lived from 1829 till her death in 1850. Later William A. Sheals lived there for some years, and it has since been called the Sheals lot. It is now owned by V. A. Chittenden. It is one of the oldest places in town, and is thought by some to have been the home of Mr. Hopkins at an early date. A picture is given. The next lot south became the parsonage lot of the First Congregational Church in June, 1827, by deed from Mr. Varick and still is such. The lot adjoining this on the south was held for many years by George Stark and is still called the Stark lot. He had a blacksmith shop on the rear end. The first man to occupy the lot so far as I learn was Hiram Snell, a blacksmith. He was followed by LaFayette Packard, a blacksmith, and he by Mr. Stark. The place is owned by Mr. Stark's daughter.

ZORASTER CULVER

The lot on the corner just west of the Green was first deeded by Mr. Hopkins to Samuel Wilson, January 20, 1817. He built a house and store on it, as I learn from Mr. Kent's diary, in 1817. Mr. Wilson conveyed the lot to Joseph Brush, April 6, 1820, but his title, like others given by Mr. Hopkins, must have been faulty, since Mr. Varick, who had become the owner of all that was left of Mr. Hopkins's lands, sold and conveyed the lot to Ebenezer Hulburt of Stockholm and Zoraster Culver, June 23, 1827. Prior to this last date John K. Wead kept store there for a time. The

house Mr. Wilson built was so low that it had but little or no chamber except in the rear part, which was preserved by Mr. Culver when he came to build and is still the rear part of the residence now owned by Mr. Fred L. Trask. Messrs. Hulburt and Culver kept the store for six years, when the latter bought out the former, giving him \$6,000 for the \$2,000 he had put in. Mr. Culver tore down the old house and built the present residence in 1838 or 1839. He moved the old store north just west of the church and made a granary of it. He then built a new store on the site of the old one, just north of the house and close to the line of the village Green. Mr. Chittenden on becoming the owner of the property moved this store building to the corner where the stone store now stands. It was then a red building and used as a storehouse for some years. When they came to build the present store in 1868, 1869, it was sold and taken down the road and made into a dwelling. Later it was destroyed by fire. David Daggett was in partnership with Mr. Culver in this store for a term of three years. I get the most of this history from J. W. Culver of West Stockholm, who often visited his uncle when a boy.

CLARK S. CHITTENDEN

came to town about 1821 and at once went into trade. His residence is shown in the background of the picture of the present store. The store building first used by him stood a few rods east of his house, nearly to or quite where his son King's house now stands. He did not trade there long when he built a store just west of and close to his residence, where he did business for many years and most successfully. It stood between the house shown in picture and the present store, which was built by his sons K. S. and V. A. Chittenden in 1868, 1869. The residence of King S. stands just east of that of his father, and that of Varick A. a few rods north of the store building. (See family records for fuller sketch of him.)

DR. GIDEON SPRAGUE

took title to the lot next west of the Culver place, six by thirteen rods, December 12, 1814. He came to town in 1811 and was the second physician to settle there. His daughter, Mrs. Harriet W. Sprague, born in 1819, living at Minden, Neb., writes me that her father first lived in a log house on the Green and that her eldest brother, Frederic P., born September 1, 1814, was born there. Very likely this was the log house built by Henry McLaughlin in 1804. Dr. Sprague, according to Mr. Risdon's diary, sold his ride to a Dr. Mott in March, 1814, but the people, hearing some things objectionable to him, rebelled in a public meeting, and so Dr. Sprague acceded to the people's wishes and remained till his death. He had a little office building which stood on his lot west, well over to the Goodnow lot. It now stands back in the lot on the west line facing the east and is used as a storeroom. Mrs. Sprague further states that her father built the little house now on the lot. Dr. Hough says the British captured some three hundred barrels of flour in the last of February, 1814, from a barn owned by Mr. Hopkins, but occupied by Dr. Sprague. Mr. Artemus Kent in his diary states the number of barrels to have been two hundred and eighty-six. It would take a pretty good-sized barn to hold that number. Mr. John A. Harran tells me that Mr. Artemus Kent told him that most of the flour was in the old barn now on his place and the balance in a barn over in the village. Now, as his daughter, Mrs. Sprague, says her eldest brother was born in September, 1814, in the log house on the Green, to agree with Dr. Hough he must have been using the barn on the Harran place or on the Dr. Sprague lot. Since he took title to the latter from Mr. Hopkins in December of that year, and since it was much nearer to his residence, and for the still greater and better reason that his daughter says the flour was stored there, I think we must accept that as the place where a portion of the flour at least was stored. All elderly people who have any memory on the subject somehow, though faintly, feel that it was stored in the Harran barn. It has been a very difficult problem to solve, if it be now. Mrs. Sprague seems to be very clear and explicit in her memory of this quite important event in the history of the town. She states that she often heard her father relate the story of its capture and destruction. As he told it, the flour was in a barn on the lot where he so long resided, that afterwards he (Dr. Sprague) moved that barn back and built another on the old

site. There was a lane or alley to the barn along the line of the Goodnow lot. She further says that her father was present at the taking of the flour; that when the British found it they rolled it out to the top of the hill, broke in the heads of the barrels and started them rolling down the hill; that the officer told the people who were about and complaining of such waste and destruction that they could have the flour that did not get out of the barrels, and, as he did so, turned to Dr. Sprague and said, "Ain't I a generous man?" When the British left town they took with them Dr. Sprague's horse. In later years Dr. Sprague became very corpulent, weighing two hundred and fifty pounds or more. He was a man of a good deal of ability as a physician and in every other way, and took an active part in all town and public matters, as will be noticed by a study of the records. His son, Dr. Fayette P., succeeded him in practice. His daughter, Harriet W. Sprague, of Minden, Neb., is now the sole survivor of his immediate family. The old home is held by her son, Calvin G. Sprague, a cut of which is given.

JOHN HENDERSON

took title to the lot next west, six rods by ten, in 1819, known as the Nathaniel Goodnow place. (See story of Goodnow tannery for a history of the lot.)

ARTEMUS KENT

purchased the lot eight by ten rods next west of the Goodnow lot in 1817, where the tannery so long stood and where the butter factory of Trask & Converse now stands. (See story of the tannery for a fuller history of the lot.) In 1815 he bought of Mr. Laughlin what has ever since been known as the Kent homestead, and is now held by his daughter, Adaline S. The wing on the east side was added after his death. The man seated in the picture is his son, Fred H. Kent. (See fuller sketch of Mr. Kent in pioneer records.)

THE HOPKINS HOMESTEAD

is situate on the point formed by the junction of the Turnpike with the Potsdam road. The front part of residence with piazza was built by Isaac R., son of Roswell, many years ago. Isaac R., the present owner, a great-grandson of Roswell, the pioneer, built a large addition in the rear some years since.

ELI ROBERTS

appeared in town as early as July, 1807. He took up one hundred and ninety acres a mile south of the village, where he built a sawmill on the westerly side of the road that year or the next. He got a deed from Mr. Hopkins, October 5, 1809, for one hundred and ninety acres at \$475. His son, John S., later built a mill on the east side of the road and on the north side of the brook. This went into decrepitude when a mill was built across the stream on the south side, which is still in use by Benjamin Collins. The name was spelled Roburds all through the diary and in all old papers and maps, and is so signed by him to the old town room agreement, and yet in the old Bible it is Roberts, as also in the above deed to him. His grandsons, Ashford and Thurman, never heard of the name Roburds till this record was published. Thurman, son of John S., held the farm till his death in March, 1902, and is now held by his son.

SETTLEMENT OF THE POTSDAM ROAD WEST TO THE EAST BOUNDS OF PARISHVILLE.

ELISHA RISDON

first settled on the Potsdam road, south side, a mile west of the village. He bought Mr. Asahel Wright's betterments in and to one hundred and fifteen acres south from the present road, as I learn from a crude old map of Mr. Hopkins's. Mr. Wright was a brother of Caleb and took up this tract very early, probably in 1803, and sold to Mr. Risdon in 1805. Mr. Wright went to Bucks Bridge in the extreme west part of Potsdam, where he settled and prospered, leaving several descendants, among them his grandson, Judson L. Wright. At that early time it was expected that the "Potsdam road" would run some rods southerly of where it does, the final location of which left Aaron Warner and the Asahel Wright lot back from the road, as may be seen by a glance at the map. When Mr. Risdon took title he got that part of the farm booked to Eli Squire which lay south of the road, and thus he got down to the highway. Mr. Warner a few years later bought a part of this of Mr. Risdon for the same purpose. An old, old barn built by Mr. Warner still stands back in the field as a sentinel of early miscalculation. Mr. Risdon's cabin was on a thirty-rod strip adjoining on the east taken from Mr. Hopkins's farm. The ruins of the cellar and fireplace may still be seen just over the roadway fence in the pasture, as also the shallow well a few rods south in the ravine with a stone over it. This now cheerless and dreary place was once a home, and that only eighty years ago. There three little children first appeared in the clearing, romped and played among the stumps and in the bushes, and they, too, have followed their parents into eternal and wakeless sleep. When we reflect that there in the old pasture over that hole in the ground and about that pile of stone once a fireplace in form, a good man and dutiful and loving wife worked hard to provide for themselves and their own, plain and simple in their ways and habits of life, God fearing and daily appealing to him for guidance, generous and warmhearted, nursing the sick and unfortunate of the neighborhood with that gentle and consoling sympathy which seems to be fading away, meeting great trials and hardships with a fortitude we do not now know, with joys and sorrows alternating and vying with each other, is it not sad that the hearth and rooms and walls so dear and sacred in memory's affectionate regard should so soon pass away, disappear, and the very ground become a pasture field? In viewing these relics of old homes (there are many of them about our highways) I cannot help living again, as I see it, the life of those who there struggled in the cabin, which is sightless and gone like themselves. Possibly it may be irreverent and wrong, but I cannot keep back the inquiry: What does it all mean? What is life, what its object and what its purpose? Since the coming of the pioneers to this primeval forest three generations only have appeared, and yet how vague and indistinctly we see them. Another century and nothing will be known or can be told of them save what may be preserved in some memoranda or record, and to arrest and preserve what is now known and can be gathered is the sole purpose of this humble effort.

AARON WARNER

Mr. Warner's log cabin was near the old barn now standing, back in the lot a half mile west of the present residence. When the highway was laid out where it is he had no way of getting to it, and so purchased a part of Mr. Risdon's farm, which took him to the road where he built house and barns. On his death the farm passed to his sons, Friend and Lamed, who divided it, the former taking the west part, buying a small parcel of the Seth Abbott farm to get to the road, where he built. On his death it passed to his sons, Clark and Henry, the latter recently purchasing the interest of the former. Larned kept the home place, and it is now held by his son Stephen. Aaron Warner, I learn in many ways, was a fine citizen and man and most highly respected, as were also his two sons.

ELI SQUIRE

engaged in the smuggling business between the settlements and Canada during the War of 1812. He did well for a time, but got caught by the sudden termination of the war with quite a quantity of cattle, etc., on his hands and lost everything he had made and more, as Mr. Zebina Coolidge informs me. His house was on the north side of the road, and whether where Jerome Squire now lives or a little east I am unable to ascertain. He was one of the pioneers of March, 1803. When Mr. Risdon moved over on the Turnpike in 1825, Mr. Squire moved into his cabin for a few years as it was better than his own. His family and descendants have disappeared, except the descendants of his son Asa, who had a sawmill in the woods south of Parishville.

PHILIP MOSHER

took the farm across the road from the Risdon and Warner farms at an early date, being the Eli Squire farm. Charles Benham afterwards held it when Russell Squire took it, and on his death it passed to his son Jerome, who now holds it. Russell Squire, son of Ashbel, built a few rods west on the side hill, house on south side and barns on north side of the road. The barns are left, but all trace of the house has disappeared. He moved from here to the Mosher place many years since. Mr. Mosher's first farm in town adjoined Gaius Sheldon's on the east and situate on the south side of the road. A Mr. Chubb held it before him.

ASHBEL SQUIRE

took up a large tract next west of Eli, lying on both sides of the road and extending south to the Aaron Warner farm, being lot number twenty-one. The farm of Russell Squire was a part of this. He built his log cabin near where the present house stands near the brook in April and May, 1803. He was one of the first four men to settle in town and much is said concerning him in earlier chapters. His daughter Laura was the mother of Zebina Coolidge, who stoutly affirms that Mrs. Squire was the first woman in the town. On his death the farm passed to his son Ira and daughters. Laurel Coolidge followed for some thirty years, when Charles Macomber became proprietor. On his death it passed to his son Frank, who now holds it.

SETH ABBOTT

took the tract next west of Mr. Squire's situate on both sides of the road the same as Mr. Squire's, though a narrower lot. It was lot number twenty. He built his cabin on the east side of the lot close to the brook where he lived some years. No trace of it now remains. When the land came to be more accurately surveyed his log house was found to be on Ashbel Squire's land and so he had to abandon it. He then built the present frame house on the knoll over near Caleb Wright's. He was one of the earliest pioneers and active in town and religious matters. He was a shoemaker by trade and followed that more or less in connection with farming. He was a lame man, using two staffs in getting about, which his only surviving child, Mrs. Lucetta Peck of Pottsdam, has preserved. He sold the farm to Reuben Wells, from whom it passed to his sons Amos and Phelps, and from them to Jefferson Rowell, and from him to Rowell, and from him to A. J. and C. R. Holmes, who now own it and lease it.

HISTORY OF SCHOOLHOUSES IN WESTERN DISTRICT.

The first schoolhouse in this district was a log building and stood between the last house built by Mr. Abbott and the road leading north, on rather low ground. No trace of it remains and its existence had nearly passed from human memory. Mr. George S. Wright can just recall his mother telling him that it stood where I have stated. Joseph B. Durfey and Zebina Coolidge also recall the fact of a schoolhouse on this corner. Artemus Kent taught school in the "west district" in 1810 and 1811, and at this place. Later, but just when I am unable to state, a new frame schoolhouse was built eighty rods west on the north side of the road in Mr. Wright's field. The tide of emigration and settlement setting west, as it always has, this building was abandoned and the present stone schoolhouse on the corner near the Durfey place built in 1840 at a cost of three hundred dollars. The trustees elected April 8, 1839, were Caleb Wright, Phineas Durfey and Reuben Wells. At a special meeting held December 7, 1839, Nathaniel Baldwin was elected in the place of Caleb Wright, deceased. It was also voted to take the northeast corner of S. C. Remington's farm as a "sight" for the new schoolhouse (opposite corner from where it stands). This selection of a site was "recalled" at a special meeting held December 14, 1839, and the matter "deferred" to Gideon Sprague, Thads. Laughlin and Z. Culver. At the adjourned meeting held December 24, 1839, it was voted to build on the northwest corner of William E. Eastman's farm, present site, and to raise five dollars to pay him for the land, to build the schoolhouse of stone twenty-five by thirty feet, walls nine feet high, and to raise three hundred dollars to pay for said building. It was built by Stillman C. Remington. Trustees in 1840, Phineas Durfey, Reuben Wells and Jonah Sanford. Sally E. Mosher taught in the summer of 1840 and received ten dollars and eighty-seven cents. The sum of ten dollars and eighty-three cents was paid to Hart Lawrence for teaching. At a special meeting held in December, 1848, it was voted to get one-quarter of a cord of good hard wood per scholar and to hire a qualified male teacher. William Newton furnished eighteen cords stove wood, two foot, at forty-nine cents per cord. Mary Armstrong taught in the summer of 1865. The old schoolhouse, built sixty-two years ago, has stood very well, as may be seen in the cut, though it was thought best to put an iron band about it some years ago.

GAJUS SHELTON

came as early as October, 1803, and seems at once to have gone off by himself, taking the farm known of late years as the Philo A. Davis farm. He was a brother of Oliver and Heman Sheldon.

CALEB WRIGHT

purchased the tract next west of Mr. Abbott at an early date. He soon got the one hundred acres on the opposite side of the road, lot number four, and a little later lot number eighteen west, on the north side of the road. His log house stood where the tenant house does now on north side of road. He built a frame house on the south side of the road, precisely where the brick house now stands. The log house having gone to wreck, his son, George S., in 1857 moved the frame house across the road to where the log house stood, which is still in use. In the same year he built the fine brick residence in which he and daughter now reside, a cut of which is given. At an early date an effort was made to continue the north road south across Wright's farm to the Turnpike, but Mr. Wright defeated it as it would injure or destroy a spring. George S. is the sole survivor of the children of Caleb, and holds the old farm intact, his daughter, Rosa L., living with him.

BENJAMIN HARWOOD

took up a tract on the north side of the road, opposite Samuel Eastmen's, at an early date, lot number eighteen, and had a log cabin there, of which no trace remains. The well has been filled. He had three small children. His wife sickened and died and, becoming disheartened, he sold out to Caleb Wright and left the town.

SAMUEL EASTMAN

took up two hundred acres just west of Caleb Wright, on south side of road, as early as the spring of 1804. His log house stood in the dooryard a little west and north of the present residence. He built the front part of the present house. The diary of Mr. Risdon speaks of the raising of the same, June 15, 1815. The farm passed to his son William and the east half, or part, is held by his son Samuel E. The north end of the west part is now owned by John Leach and the south end by Silas H. Sanford. (See pioneer records for a fuller sketch of him, and see Eastman for picture of house.)

PHINEAS DURFEY

was at least in town as early as March 18, 1805. His account opens with the purchase of twenty pounds of bread and a bushel of wheat. They settled all accounts, December 20, 1806, and there was found due Mr. Hopkins, a balance on lands, the sum of \$209. He took lot number seventeen, on north side of road, and a strip off the east side of lot number sixteen. Soon after the road was cut through to Potsdam and there was some travel over it, he opened an inn. After a while he had three log cabins a little east of the present stone house, which latter he built in 1828, a cut of which is given. The celebrated "Old Grimes" was an occasional guest with Mr. Durfey. His son, Joseph B., born in 1811, now living, was the first child born in town after the coming of Dr. Gideon Sprague. He took the farm on the death of his father, and sold to ----- Aikins, and on his death it passed to his son Samuel, who now holds it.

THOMAS REMINGTON

came in April, 1804, and settled for a year or so north of the late residence of Joel Goodell. It must have been on the Moses farm or near it. Possibly Samuel Goodell had already gone up on the Turnpike, and he went into his cabin. He soon moved to a place on the road to Gaius Sheldon's and then to the tract across the road from Phineas Durfey, lot number seven. His cabin then stood a little west of south from the Durfey stone residence. While getting out timber he was killed by a falling tree in 1819. The farm passed into the hands of his son, Stillman C., then to Mr. Asa Miller, then to Mr. Frank Williams, then to George Bushnell, son of Simeon of Lawrence, then to Sidney Taggart, who sold to George S. Wright, and he to Ira G. Preston, and he to Michael, John and Dennis Hourihan, who recently sold to G. H. Morgan.

SAMUEL ABBOTT

born in 1792, married Haddassa Post, six years his senior, in 1814, and moved on to the tract afterwards held by Elisha Risdon on the Turnpike. A Mr. Rockwell first took it up, as I learn from an old map of Mr. Hopkins. Probably Mr. Abbott bought his betterments. The autobiography of his son, Rev. Gideon S states that his father first settled about a mile west of Hopkinton village. This place is a little south of west, but applies to it very well in distance and direction. Mrs. Harriet Adsit of Perry, Ohio, the sole survivor of the children of Samuel B states that her father

lived there in a log house and that her two brothers and a sister older than herself and a sister younger, Sarah E born in 1822, were born at this place. He sold his rights to his brother-in-law, Elisha Risdon, about 1824 or 1825, when he moved to the farm next west of Phineas Durfey, where he had built a small frame house. Some years later he built the house some forty rods west, a cut of which is given. The east fifty acres of the farm went to his son Reuben, and from him to Rev. Gideon S and from him to Charles Macomber, and from him to John Aikins, who now owns it. The west part of the farm was sold to Silas H. Leach, from whom it passed to his son John, the present owner.

JOSEPH DURFEY'S

account opens October 20. No year is given. The account contains but a few entries. The next date is November 3, 1806. Between the date of October 20 and that of November 3 is a credit for labor of sixty-one dollars, from which it is evident that the first date must have been October 20, 1805, since he could hardly have earned sixty-one dollars from October 20 to November 3, 1806. He built a log house a few rods west of the present residence of Herman Fisher, in which five of his seven children were born. He built the present frame house about 1825, a cut of which is given. He moved to Troy, Ohio, in 1836. Mr. George S. Wright says he had the reputation of being as honest a man as there was in town and his daughter Alice (now Mrs. Flummerfelt of Grand Rapids, Mich.) as handsome a young miss as the town could boast. Alanson Fisher owned the farm for many years and died there in -----, when it passed to his son Herman.

WILLIAM M. HUMPHREY

had a blacksmith shop in early times for some years near the east bounds of Joseph Durfey's farm, southwesterly across the road from John Leach's residence. The foundation of the shop may still be traced. Some of the timbers are in the highway fence. He sold out in 1840 or thereabout and went west. Nothing has since been heard of him. Eben Squire took the tract on south side of road next west of Mr. Durfey, lot number nine. I notice by the old map of Mr. Hopkins that it was taken up by a Mr. Wilson. It was first deeded to Elisha Risdon. Squire sold to Orman Beecher, who resided there for many years. The place is now owned by John Leach. The house is tenantless and fast going into dissolution.

DAVID COVEY

first settled some twenty rods west of John Leach where he built a log house, and afterwards three-quarters of a mile west, where Michael Conner now resides. No trace of either log house remains. The well at the first place can, I hear, be located yet. Mr. Covey first took up eighty acres on the Madrid road in Potsdam. He soon sold to Myron Buttolph. Oscar Buttolph now holds it. He then took up the eighty acres adjoining this on the south where Leslie Robinson resides. There was only a trail road through there at this time. His son, Gilbert H born in 1805, was the first male child born in Potsdam. Norton F. Thomas lived in that neighborhood and learned these particulars. His daughter Julia married Carlos Humphrey, who had a blacksmith shop at Fort Jackson, and another, Amanda, who married Aaron Vanderker. I have found it impossible to get any trace of either. Mr. Covey and wife both died at this place, as I learn from the diary. The farm has been in many hands since his death. (See sketch in records of pioneers.)

EASON BACHELLOR

lived there in a log house and that her two brothers and a sister older than herself and a sister younger, Sarah B. born in 1825, were born in this place. He sold his rights to his brother-in-law, Elbridge Rishon, about 1834 or 1835, when he moved to the farm next west of Phineas Durey, where he had built a small frame house. Some years later he built the house some forty rods west, a cut of which is given. The east fifty acres of the farm went to his son Stephen, and from him to Rev. Gibson S. and from him to Charles Macomber, and from him to John Atkins who now owns it. The west part of the farm was sold to Silas H. Leach, from whom it passed to his son John, the present owner.

JOSEPH DUREY'S

account opens October 20, no year is given. The account contained but a few entries. The next date is November 3, 1806. Between the date of October 20 and that of November 3 is a credit for labor of sixty-one dollars. From which it is evident that the first date must have been October 20, 1805, since he could hardly have earned sixty-one dollars from October 20 to November 3, 1806. He built a log house a few rods west of the present residence of Herman Fisher, in which five of his seven children were born. He built the present frame house about 1825, a cut of which is given. He moved to Troy, Ohio, in 1836. Mr. George S. Wright says he had the reputation of being as honest a man as there was in town and his daughter Alice (now Mrs. Finnerback of Grand Rapids, Mich.) as handsome a young man as the town could boast. Abraham Fisher owned the farm for many years and died there in ———, when it passed to his son Harmon.

WILLIAM M. HUMPHREY

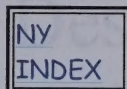
had a blacksmith shop in early times for some years next the east bounds of Joseph Durey's farm, southeasterly across the road from John Leach's residence. The foundation of the shop may still be traced. Some of the timbers are in the highway fence. He sold out in 1840 or thereabout and went west. Nothing has since been heard of him. Eben Spauld took the tract on south side of road next west of Mr. Durey, lot number nine. I notice by the old map of Mr. Hopkins that it was taken up by a Mr. Wilson. It was first deeded to Elbridge Rishon. Spauld sold to Cyman Beacher, who resided there for many years. The place is now owned by John Leach. The house is tenacious and fast going into disrepair.

DAVID COVEY

first settled some twenty rods west of John Leach where he built a log house, and afterwards three-quarters of a mile west, where Michael Conner now resides. His place of either log house remains. The well at the first place can, I hear, be located yet. Mr. Covey first took up eighty acres on the hybrid road in Potsdam. He soon sold to Myron Buttrick. Oscar Buttrick now holds it. He then took up the eighty acres adjoining this on the south where Leslie Robinson resides. There was only a trail road through there at this time. His son Gilbert H. born in 1808, was the first male child born in Potsdam. Newton F. Thomas lived in that neighborhood and learned those particulars. His daughter Julia married Cornelius Humphrey, who had a blacksmith shop at Fort Jackson, and another, Annette, who married Aaron Vanderker. I have found it impossible to get any trace of either. Mr. Covey and wife both died at this place, as I learn from the diary. The farm has been in many hands since his death. (See sketch in records of town.)

EASON BACHELOR

settled on a seventy-nine acre lot, number ten, the last farm on south side of the road in the town. He married Sophronia Eastman, daughter of Samuel, who died in 1839, for want of proper medical treatment, in childbirth. His second wife was Lucina Gray. They went to Chilton, Wis. (See Abijah Chandler family.) His brother-in-law, Roswell H. Eastman, afterwards lived there for a time. The foundation walls, pit for cellar and chimney ruins are still to be seen. The barn built by him is still standing and in use.

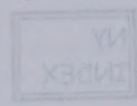


Some of the descendants of
John Crum Leach & Mary C.
Green, his wife

Compiled by Edward J. Leach & Mary J. Leach
between 1986 & 2001

Ed & Mary Leach
24 Calle Prospera
San Clemente, CA 92673
949-366-1689
ed.leach@cox.net

settled on a twenty-five acre lot, number ten, the lot farm on south side of the road in the town. He married
Stephanus Eastman, daughter of Samuel, who died in 1839, for want of proper medical treatment, in childhood. His
second wife was Lucina Gray. They went to Chilton, Wis. (See Abijah Chandler family). His brother-in-law, Russell H.
Eastman, afterwards lived there for a time. The foundation walls, pit for cellar and chimney ruins are still to be seen.
The barn built by him is still standing and in use.



Modified Register for John Crum LEACH

First Generation

Some of the Descendants of John Crum Leach & Mary C. Green, his wife

Compiled by Edward J. Leach & Betty J. Leach
between 1986 & 2001

Ed & Betty Leach
24 Calle Prospero
San Clemente, CA 92673
949-366-168-
ed.leach@cox.net

Modified Register for John Crum LEACH

First Generation

1. John Crum LEACH was born 8 Apr 1827 in NY. He died 12 Aug 1905 in Havana, Sargent, ND and was buried in Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine, WI.

IMPORTANT NOTES: John Crum Leach was probably the son of John Leach who died 2 Feb 1849, age 47, Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., NY. This John's birth year was about 1793, and it was determined from his age at time of death. A quote from *EARLY HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF HOPKINTON*, by Carlton E. Sanford, (Boston: The Bartlett Press, 1903), pages 104-105, provided a substantial link between John Leach and the Rufus Greene family. "John Leach, father of David, took a tract in 1835 next west of Mr. Harran on south side, where he had a log house, all trace of which has gone." The John Leach mentioned in this quote was probably the John Leach who died in Feb 1849. He is buried in Sec. B, Lot 20, Hillcrest Cemetery, Parishville, St. Lawrence Co., NY. Others who were buried in the same lot were Joseph Brownell, no additional record of his death; Hannah Brownell, age 25, died 1 Jan 1836; and Phila Hazen, age 31, died 18 Apr 1826. To date, no other information has connected this John Leach to others buried in this lot.

Direct evidence from primary or secondary sources has not been found to link John Crum Leach with John Leach, the father of David, but indirect evidence has led these compilers to believe that our ancestor was probably the son of John Leach and the brother of David. Research will continue in an effort to substantiate these relationships. David Leach's death record obtained from the NY State Archives gave his parents' names as John Leach & Abigail Ellis. A John Leach married Abigail Ellis, 11 Jul 1813, Bow, NH. About 11 years separate the births of David & John Leach. Even if it were proved that John & David were brothers, it would not be proof that Abigail Ellis was John's mother.

Another quote from the *EARLY HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF HOPKINTON* further suggests a relationship between John, his son, David, & John Crum Leach. "Rufus Greene came from [Shelburne] Vt., and took the tract next west of John Leach on the south side. His wife was Jane Wood [sic]. [His wife was actually BETSEY WEED.] and they had nine children: viz., Pliny, who died in California [in 1850]; Jane, who married Darius E. Kent in 1842; Melville, who died at Racine, Wis.; William, Lucius, Ira, who died in Missouri; Charles who died in California; MARY, who married JOHN LEACH and now lives at HAVANA, ND., and Robert, who died at Racine, Wis. All are dead except Mary." John & Mary Leach moved to Havana, ND, in the early 1890's. Therefore, Carlton E. Sanford writing a town history in a northeast county in upstate NY must have obtained genealogical data from someone living in his local community. This person was probably David Leach who lived until April 1900. [Even though we do not have direct proof of a relationship, we believe the circumstantial evidence is quite strong. Ed & Betty Leach, Compilers]

The following short biographical sketch was found in *THE HISTORY OF RACINE AND KENOSHA COUNTIES, WISCONSIN*, (Chicago: Western Historical Co., 1879), p. 711:

Biographical Sketch: John C. Leach, farmer, Sec. 5; P.O. Kenosha, born in New York in 1827, came West in 1851, locating in Kenosha Co.; he engaged in farming, which he followed until 1870, when he left his farm, returning in 1872, since which time he has remained on the farm, 1858 to 1860, he was Assessor for the town of Somers, was a member of the Town Board of Supervisors from 1873 to 1876, Town Treasurer in 1876, and is Town Treasurer at present, is a member of the M.E. Church. Married in Kenosha, in 1855, Miss Mary C. Greene, a native of Vermont, they have three children, two boys and one girl--William H., Hattie M. and Edward J. Mr. Leach owns eighty and a half acres.

1855 State of Wisconsin Census, Kenosha Co., Town of Somers, p. no #, Line 8, University Archives & Area Research Center, The Library Learning Center, University of Wisconsin-Parkside, 800 Wood Road, Box 2000, Kenosha, WI 53141-2000.

The census taken 1st day of June 1855 showed the following: John Leach, 1 white male & 1 white female; Widow Green, 2 white males & 3 white females; Ira Greene, 3 white males & 2 white females

1860 U.S. Census (population), Wisconsin, Kenosha Co., Town of Somers, p. 109, Dwelling No. 857, Family No. 776, National Archives Microfilm Publication M653, roll 1415:

J. C. Leach, 30/36, male, farmer, value R.E. 1,000, value Pers. Prop. 200, b. NY; Mary C. Leach, 24, female, b. VT; William H. Leach, 3, male, b. WI; Hattie, 2, female, b. WI; Henry Green, 11, male, b. WI; John Frien, 24, male, WI; Betsey Green, 63, female, b. VT. [J. C. Leach was 33 & Mary C. Leach was 30, on the 29th of June 1860.]

Two of Mary Leach's brothers lived on either side of John C. & Mary Leach

Ira W. Green lived at Dwelling No. 856, Family No. 775; & Melville Green lived at Dwelling No. 858, Family No. 777.

1880 U.S. Census (population), Wisconsin, Kenosha Co., E.D. 84, S.D. 1, p. 23C, Stamped No. 135, Lines 17/20, National Archives Publication T9, reel 1431.

184/188 Leach, John, 53, farmer, b. NY, father, b. NH, mother, b. NH; Mary, 50, wife, b. VT, father, b. VT, mother, b. VT; Hattie, 22, daughter, b. WI, father, b. NY, mother, b. VT; Edward, 17, farm labor, b. WI, father, b. NY, mother, b. VT.

Mary Leach's brother, Melville Green(e), 59, his wife, Elizabeth, 43, his sons, George, 18, LaFayette, 15, Fred, 11, & daughter, Mary, 17, lived in Somers in 1880 at Dwelling No. 183, Family No. 187

1900 U.S. Census (population) North Dakota, Sargent Co., Weber Twp., S.D. 199, E.D. 158, Sheet 9 B, Lines 54/56, National Archives Publication T623, roll 1232:

Leach, John C., Head of family, white, male, b. Apr. 1827, 73, married 46 years, b. NY, father b. NH, mother b. VT; Mary C., wife, white, female, b. Jan. 1830, age 70, married 46 years, mother of 3 children, 3 children living, b. VT, father, (Rufus), b. VT, mother, (Betsey Weed), b. VT; Hattie M., daughter, white, female, b. Jan. 1858, age 42, single, b. WI, father b. NY, mother b. VT.

Both the 1880 & 1900 census records gave the state of birth for John's father as NH. His mother's state of birth was given as NH in 1880 & VT in 1900. [At least two census records agree on his father's state of birth; therefore, we believe his father was probably born in NH. His mother's state of birth is unclear at this time. 5/2001]

NOTE FROM SOMERS, WISC., TOWN CLERK: Note was dated Sept. 1989. I have found John C. Leach in our personal property assessment roll of 1892; also Ira Greene in 1864 assessment roll. We have no records at the Town Hall except old assessment & tax rolls. You might write to Somers United Church of Christ, P.O. Box 183, Somers, WI 53171. Sorry I couldn't be of much help. Joyce E. Sadlon, Town Clerk.

1875, FIRST EDITION, CITY & COUNTY RESIDENCE & BUSINESS DIRECTORY, Geo. R. Milmine, Compiler, Jennings & Milmine, Publishers, (Kenosha, Webster & Harrison's Printing Establishment, 1875), p. 269:

Leach, John C., farmer, PO Racine, own 17 acres sec 5 R 23, Am.

1883/1884, RACINE CITY DIRECTORY:

The following Leaches were listed in Racine: LEACH, ANNA, domestic, 932 Park ave.; LEACH, EDWARD J., moulder, res. 1206 N. Chatham; LEACH, EUGENE W., veneerer, R. H. M. Co., res. 1506 Washington; LEACH, GEO. W., carp., C.M. & St. P. Ry., res. 409 Lafayette ave.; LEACH, GEORGE W., JR., shaper hand, F. B. & Co., res. 409 Lafayette ave.; LEACH, JOHN C., farmer, res. 1206 N. Chatham; LEACH, WILLIAM H., car driver, res. 1104 St. Clair; LEACH, WM. H., check clerk, G. W. Scanlan, res. 944 St. Clair.

1885, RACINE CITY DIRECTORY:

Leaches listed: LEACH, EDWARD J., student, W.U. Tel. Co., res. 1206 N. Chatham; LEACH, EUGENE W., contractor, R. Hdw. Co., res. 1506 Washington ave.; LEACH, GEORGE W., carp., res. 413 Lafayette ave.; LEACH, GEORGE W. JR., shaper hand, res. 413 Lafayette ave.; LEACH, JOHN C., res. 1206 N. Chatham; LEACH, WM., res. 929 Peck ave.; LEACH, WM., engraver, 916 Milwaukee.

1887, RACINE CITY DIRECTORY:

Leaches listed: LEACH, EUGENE W., woodwkr, bds., 1512 Washington ave.; LEACH, GEORGE W., finisher, res. 413 Lafayette ave.; LEACH, HATTIE, assistant, C. C. Beebe, res. 1220 N. Chatham; LEACH, JOHN C., farmer, res. 1220 N. Chatham; LEACH, WM., engraver, res. 1026 State.

1888, RACINE CITY DIRECTORY:

Leaches listed: LEACH, EUGENE W., contractor, R. Hdw. Mnfg. Co., 1512 Washington ave.; LEACH, GEORGE W., carp., res. 413 Lafayette ave.; LEACH, GEORGE, JR., lab, res. 413 Lafayette ave.; LEACH, HATTIE M., asst. C. C. Beebe, res. 1333 N. Main; LEACH, JOHN C., works J. W. Higgle, res. 1333 N. Main; LEACH, WILLIAM H., moulder, 812 Hamilton.

1890/1891, RACINE CITY DIRECTORY:

Leaches listed: LEACH, EUGENE W., emp R H Mfg Co, bds 1512 Washington ave.; LEACH, GEORGE W., carp, C M & StP R R, r 413 LaFayette ave.; LEACH, GEORGE, JR., emp R H Mfg Co, bds 413 LaFayette ave.; LEACH, HATTIE M. MISS, asst Dr C Beebe, bds 1333 N. Main; LEACH, JOHN C., emp R H Mfg Co, r 1333 N. Main.

OTHER LEACHES IN RACINE: Another Leach family lived in Racine in 1891. Eugene W. Leach & George W. Leach, Jr., were sons of George Washington Leach, born Burke, Vermont, the son of George Washington Leach & Sally Walter. Both Eugene, George, Jr., & John C. Leach worked at the R. H. Mfg. Co. in 1891. In addition, they belonged to the First United Methodist Church in Racine; but to date, we have made no genealogical connection between these two families.

MOVE TO NORTH DAKOTA: John C. Leach & his wife, Mary, moved to Havana, ND, sometime before 8 March 1896 when they were received as the first two members in the new Congregational Church. They probably moved to Havana sometime between 1892 & 1895. No records have surfaced to confirm the date of their move to North Dakota. Hattie's name was entered as the 8th member of the church, so she was in Havana by 1896. Her entry in the 1897 Racine City Directory was an obvious error.

John C. Leach & his son, Edward John Leach, were important people in the construction and the early operation of the Congregational Church in Havana. The following remarks from church records clarify their importance: "Meeting for the consideration of the church Havana, N.D. Oct. 6, 1896, moderator Rev. Williams. Motion made and carried that J. C. Leach confer with E. J. Leach for location and price of lot for church." A second meeting of the church was held Oct. 13, 1896. "The following motions were made and carried. That the society accept one of the lots selected by E. J. and J. C. Leach." In an organization meeting of the church, these remarks seemed to underscore the importance of the Leaches in the organization of this church. "The next business was the election of officers. The following were elected by unanimous vote. Clerk- Mrs. C. A. Bacon; Treasurer - Hattie M. Leach; Deacon - Francis Andrus; Trustee for three years - J. C. Leach; for two years - Mrs. Catherine Brougher; for one year - G. K. Chesley.

DEATH: John C. Leach died 12 Aug 1905 in Havana, Sargent Co., ND. Two attempts were made to obtain John Leach's death record, but the State of North Dakota has not located a death record for him. We were unable to find an obituary in Sargent Co. papers, but we found his obituary in the RACINE DAILY JOURNAL.

OBITUARY: The RACINE DAILY JOURNAL, Monday afternoon, August 13, 1905. J. C. Leach, a former old resident of Racine died on Saturday afternoon at his home in Havana, North Dakota, aged 78 years. The remains will be brought to the city for burial. Funeral will take place Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the home of his son, William Leach [1048] Villa Street. There survives the deceased a wife, two sons and one daughter. Mr. Leach was one of the honored and early residents and left here about ten

years ago. [If he "left Racine ten years ago", he would have moved to North Dakota about 1895.]

CEMETERY RECORDS: The following information was obtained from Mound Cemetery burial records. Leach, John C., Lot Book 370, Grave 5, Lot 95, Block 28, Burial No. 11634, date of death Aug. 12, 1905, age 78 y 4 m 4 d.

John married Mary C. GREENE, daughter of Rufus GREENE and Betsey WEED, on 1855 in Kenosha, Kenosha, WI. Mary was born 4 Jan 1830 in Shelburne, Chittenden. She died 30 Mar 1909 in Havana, Sargent, ND.

DEATH: Death Certificate for Mary Leach, 30 Mar 1909, File No. 2071, State of North Dakota, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Capitol, 600 East Boulevard Avenue, Bismarck, ND 58505-0200.

Mary C. Leach died 30 Mar 1909; age 79 y 2 m 26 d; death certificate gave cause of death as paralysis.

BURIAL: Records gave her burial site as Grave 4, Lot 95, Block 28. (Mound Cemetery burial records)

These sources were used for the following notes concerning research into the possible ancestry of Mary Leach's father, Rufus Greene:

Louise Brownell Clarke, EXCERPTS FROM THE GREENES OF RHODE ISLAND, compiled from MSS. of the late Major General George Sears Greene, USA (New York: 1903), pp. 214-219,

REPRESENTATIVE MEN AND OLD FAMILIES OF RHODE ISLAND, Genealogical Records and Historical Sketches of Prominent and Representative Citizens and of Many of the Old Families. . . , 3 v. (Chicago, J. H. Beers, 1908.), pp. 1282, 1283.

VITAL RECORDS OF RHODE ISLAND, "East Greenwich--Births & Deaths", p. 120.

NOTES: These notes concern Rufus Greene & Betsey Weed, parents of Mary C. Greene, wife of John Crum Leach. Rufus & Betsey were married in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., VT, 30 August 1807. Rufus died 6/7 April 1847 in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., NY, at age 60 from consumption. His birth year was about 1787. It was calculated from his age at the time of his death. Betsey Greene & two of her sons, Melville & Ira, were in Somers, Kneosha Co., WI, at the time of the 1850 census. [These compilers believe that John & Mary knew each other in NY; but to date, we have not been able to locate either John or Mary on the 1850 census.] Although we have researched Greenes in New York, Rhode Island, & Vermont, we have found no conclusive information about Rufus Greene's parents or siblings. [We believe, however, that he was possibly a descendant of Rufus Greene (Jabez, James, Surgeon John) of "E. Greenwich" & Martha, daughter of Joseph Russell, Jr., of Dartmouth, MA. Their children were Abraham, b. 2 Oct 1736; Russell, b. 9 1738/39, d. age 29 from drowning; Phebe, b. 20 Oct 1740; Mary, b. 20 Mar 1743; Joseph, b. 20 Mar 1745; Rufus, b. 17 Jan 1747; William, b. 13 Mar 1749; Caleb, b. 31 [sic] Jun 1751; Charles, b. 28 Jul 1753; Stephen, b. 16 Jan 1756; Martha, b. 20 Apr 1758, d. 30 Apr 1759; Jonathan & David, b. 16 Apr 1760; & Martha, b. 23 Jan 1763. The grandchildren of Rufus Greene & Martha Russell have been identified with the exception of the children born to Rufus, b. 1747, & his wife, Margaret, & William, b. 1749, & his wife, Mary Sheffield. Rufus & Margaret had a daughter, Nancy, b. 1770, in RI; but it is likely that Rufus & William moved to New York State before their other children were born.

Three other children of Rufus & Martha Greene lived &/or died in NY. Mary, wife of John Reynolds, moved to Hancock, Delaware Co., NY; Martha, wife of George Harris, moved to Stamford, Schoharie Co., NY; & David, a mariner, died in NY in 1792, his wife, Eunice Hopkins, died in Lawrence/Laurens, Otsego Co., NY, in 1836.

Was Rufus Greene, b. about 1787, husband of Betsey Weed, & father of Mary C. Greene, a son of either Rufus or William Greene? A suggestion of a possible relationship was provided when it was discovered that Jonathan, a younger brother of Rufus & William Greene, was a close neighbor of John Weed, Betsey Weed's father.

Early New York State vital records do not exist and Vermont records are incomplete; therefore, alternative sources of Greene vital information need to be found. Many questions need answers, but chance, just plain

luck, & perseverance may play a part in finding answers to the Green ancestry. A look at census & other available records for Mary's siblings may prove helpful.

John and Mary had the following children:

- 2 M i. William H. LEACH was born 22 Sep 1856 in Somers, Kenosha, WI. He died 17 Mar 1926 in Racine, Racine, WI and was buried in Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine, WI.

DEATH: Date of death, 17 Mar 1926; age 69 y 5 m 25 d; cause of death, cerebral apoplexy; contributory factors, arteriosclerosis with high blood pressure.

OBITUARY: William H. Leach, aged 70 years, died at his home, 1229 Cherry street, late last night. He was born in the town of Somers, Kenosha County, and had been a resident of this city for 45 years. He is survived by his widow, one daughter, Mrs. William Ellingham, and one son, Arthur G. Leach; one brother, E. J. Leach, and one sister, Miss Hattie M. Leach of North Dakota, besides eight grandchildren. The funeral will take place Saturday afternoon at 4 o'clock at the Thronson Funeral home, South Main street, the Rev. Mr. Chynoweth officiating. The burial will be in Mound cemetery.

BURIAL: The following family members were buried in Block 22, Lot 67: Grave 8, William H. Leach; Grave 6, Karen & Arthur Leach; Grave 7, Emma Leach; Grave 9, Ruth Leach; Grave 10, Ethel Leach, Grace Leach, (Belle Leach, Arthur Leach's wife), Kenneth & Arthur Garfield Leach, Jr. (5 family members were buried in same grave).

Karen Leach, buried in grave 6, born 1945 & died on day of birth, was probably an infant daughter of either Wesley or Kenneth Leach. (Mound Cemetery burial records)

NOTE: A birth record for Geanee Leach, born 15 Aug 1895 was found in V. H, p. 16, Racine County Courthouse, Racine, WI. Geanee Leach was mentioned only in this birth record. No death, cemetery, or census records showed a Geanee Leach. Grace Leach who died 7 Mar 1898, at age 2 years 7 months was buried in the family cemetery lot. Her age at death placed her birth date about August 1895. No record of burial for Geanee Leach was provided by Mound Cemetery, & the 1900 census listed Emma E. Leach as the mother of 6 children. Only 2 children were still living in 1900. Because of information provided by Mound Cemetery records, & the lack of birth &/or death records, these compilers now believe that Geanee & Grace were the same person. No separate birth record was found for Grace Leach.

William married Emma Elizabeth KINGMAN, daughter of Enos KINGMAN and Elizabeth GOULD, on 13 Nov 1878 in Somers, Kenosha, WI. Emma was born 23 Nov 1855 in Somers, Kenosha, WI. She died 14 Jul 1936 in Racine, Racine, WI.

DEATH: Record of death found in V. 23, p. 531, Racine County Courthouse, Racine, Racine County, WI. Emma died at age 80, St. Lukes Hospital, buried in Grave 7, Lot 67, Block 22.

- 3 F ii. Hattie Mae LEACH was born 2 Jan 1858 in Somers, Kenosha, WI. She died 9 Jan 1935 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was buried in Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine, WI.

SOME BIOGRAPHICAL DATA: Hattie was born 2 Jan 1858, Somers, Kenosha Co., WI. Hattie never married. She probably moved to Racine about 1883 when her parents moved there. Hattie's name first appeared in the Racine City Directory in 1887 as an assistant to C. C. Beebe. She apparently remained with the same employer until she moved to North Dakota.

A HUMAN INTEREST TALE: Ed Leach, Jr., reminisced about his great Aunt Hattie. "When I came to Havana after my mother died in April 1932, 'Aunt Hattie' was living with my grandparents and working as postmistress at the Post Office. After the

presidential election was won by Franklin Roosevelt in 1932, Aunt Hattie lost her position as postmistress. She was a 'rock ribbed' Republican, and when Franklin Roosevelt was inaugurated as President, my aunt was replaced by a Democrat. In those days, a postmistress or postmaster's position was controlled by political patronage."

Ed continued: I lived with my grandparents from about May 1932 until Grandpa died in August 1936. Aunt Hattie had the important assignment of helping me learn to read. Every evening after 'supper' we went to the porch, and she gave me reading lessons. To the dismay of my Aunt Leola, who was my teacher, I memorized my lessons. When my aunt wasn't looking and when it was my turn to read, I stood in front of the class and read with the book upside down. Of course, my aunt was very annoyed when the other 'kids' laughed at my antics.

DEATH: Certified copy of Death Record for Hattie May Leach, January 9, 1935, County File No. 2456, State Department of Health, Health Policy & External Affairs, Vital Records, 443 East Capitol, Pierre, SD 57501-3185. Cause of death on certified copy of death record was myocarditis.

OBITUARY: The following excerpt was taken from Hattie Leach's obituary: "Deceased was a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Crum Leach. She was born in Kenosha County, Wisc., in 1858, at which place she lived until 1894, when she joined her family who were then residing in Havana, N. Dak." [The obituary was incorrect concerning Hattie's residence in Kenosha. She moved with her parents to Racine about 1883.]

BURIAL: Hattie Leach is buried with her parents in Mound Cemetery, Racine, WI. She is buried in Grave 3, Lot 95, Block 28. (Mound Cemetery burial records)

- 4 M iii. Edward John LEACH was born 7 Dec 1863 in Somers, Kenosha, WI. He died 5 Aug 1936 in Havana, Sargent, ND and was buried in Britton, Marshall, SD.

DEATH CERTIFICATE: Certificate of Death for Edward John Leach, 5 Aug 1936, File No. 3972, State of North Dakota, State Health Dept., State Capitol, 600 East Boulevard, Bismarck, ND 58505-0200.

Certificate of Death gave angina pectoris as the cause of his death; his age was 73 y 8 m 28 d.

BURIAL: Edward was buried in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall Co., SD.

Edward married Elizabeth KING, daughter of Samuel Ashley KING and Hannah E. STUDWELL, on 4 Sep 1888 in White Town, Marshall, SD. Elizabeth was born 16 Sep 1869 in Avoca, Pottawattamie, IA. She died 21 Jan 1937 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

BIRTH: Elizabeth's headstone in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall Co., SD, gave her birth year as 1870; however, according to census records, she was born in 1869.

1870 U.S. Census (population), Iowa, Pottawattamie Co., Town of Avoca, p. 189, lines 23/30, National Archives Microfilm Publication M593, roll 416:

Dwelling 103/Family 100, KING, Saml, 44, male, farmer, b. VT; Hannah, 39, female, b. NY; Horace G., 17, male, farm labor, b. Ind.; Jay, 14, male, b. Ind.; Alpha, 12, female, b. Ind.; Wm. 10, male, b. Ind.; Mary A., 6, female; Elisabeth, 8/12, female, b. IA. Census was taken 12 July 1870.

DEATH: Certificate of Death for Elizabeth King Leach, 21 Jan 1937, File No. 37-002910, State of California, Department of Public Services, P.O. Box 730241, Sacramento, CA 94244-0241. Cause of death on Certificate of Death was diabetes complicated by gangrene with contributing cause of myocarditis.

BURIAL: Elizabeth was buried in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall Co., SD.

Name	ID	Page	Name	ID	Page
ORRICK, Mary (d. 1830)	43	4			
KING, Elizabeth (b. 1869)	43	4			
KINGMAN, Rufus Elizabeth (b. 1830)	72	3			
LEACH, Edward John (b. 1863)	4	6			
LEACH, Hattie Mary (1838)	3	3			
LEACH, John Crum (1827)	1	7			
LEACH, William H. (b. 1856)	2	5			

Index

Name	ID	Page	Name	ID	Page
GREENE, Mary C.(b.1830)	1S	4			
KING, Elizabeth(b.1869)	4S	6			
KINGMAN, Emma Elizabeth(b.1855)	2S	5			
LEACH, Edward John(b.1863)	4	6			
LEACH, Hattie Mae(b.1858)	3	5			
LEACH, John Crum(b.1827)	1	1			
LEACH, William H.(b.1856)	2	5			

Vital Records

1. Descriptive title
2. Significant dates &/or #'s
3. Specific loc of the document
4. The form used &/or repository

Elizabeth Leach
 Death Certificate for Elizabeth King Leach 21 January 1937
 Local Registration no. 1262, No. 37-002910, State of
 California, Department of Public Health, ^{San Francisco} ~~Vital Statistics~~ ^{CA}
 Office of the State Registrar of Vital Statistics. Certified
 copy in possession of writer.

Edw John Leach
 Death Certificate of Edward John Leach, 5 August 1935.
 State File No. 3972, State of North Dakota, Bureau of
 Vital Statistics, Bismarck, N.D., copy in possession
 of writer.

Samuel A King
 Death Certificate for Samuel A. King, 5 October 1906,
 Register No. 91, South Dakota Department of History,
 Bureau of Census and Vital Statistics,
 Pierre, S.D., copy in possession of writer.

Content List of marriage, Births & Deaths for Daniel Leach & Content
 Leach Ashley Leach Family, page 285, Norwich Town Hall, Windsor County,
 Vermont
 Daniel Leach
 Leach

cc. Death Certificate for David Leach, 17 April 1900,
File no. 15531, State of New York. Bureau of Vital
Leach Statistics, Albany, New York. Copy in possession.

① Headstone inscription for John Allen Leach, Lot 95, Block 38,
Mount Cemetery, Racine, Wis. ca. 1900 U.S. Census
North Dakota. Sargent County, page _____ line _____
Notarial Archives Michiglon M. - ~~404~~, Book _____

② Carlton E. Sanford, Early History of the Town of Lapham,
History of East Village (Nicholsville) and Vicinity,
(Boston, Mass.: The ~~Bartlett~~ Bartlett Press, 1903),
Hereinafter cited as Early History of Lapham
Sanford, Early History of Lapham.
~~Visit to~~ Cemetery Records.

cc. info
John Leach.

③ Canton, St Lawrence
County, New York.

④ Birth Certificate of Mary C. Greene, 4 January 1830,
Register, Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Mo., Michiglon New England
Historical Society, Boston, Mo. Copy in possession
of author.

⑤ List of Births for children of John Weed, Town (and)
Winchendon Chittenden County, Vermont.

Samuel A. Leach Marriage Record of Samuel Ashley Leach and Harriett
Leach (aka Henry Cott, Hannah, Hannabette) Seckman, 29 July 1852,
Hannah The Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division, Lucas County,
Ohio. Cert copy —

Alpa Leach Marriage Record of David Mergen + Alpa M. Leach,
July 1851, Lawrence, Essex County,
David Mergen Massachusetts. Cert copy —

Edw Leach Marriage Record of Edward Leach + Lizzie Leach, 4 September
1888, County A, page 30, Marshall County Courthouse, Britton, South Dakota.
Lizzie Leach Copy in possession of writer

W.C. Death Certificate of Katie May Leach, 9 January 1935,
Katie Leach County File No. 2456, Marshall County Courthouse,
Britton, South Dakota. Cert copy

Death Record of Contest Leach, 14 January 1850, Deaths
Registered Lawrence, Essex County, MA, microfilm New England
Historical Genealogical Society, Boston, MA. Copy in possession
of writer. Page 1 of 7

Samuel A. Marriage Record of Samuel Ashley King and Harriett (Henry Est,
+ Hannah) Studwell, 29 July 1852, The Court of Common Pleas,
Probate Division, Lucas County, Ohio. Certified Copy of
Marriage ^{Record} in possession of writer.

Alpa Buck Marriage Record of David Morgan + Alpa M.H. Buck,
+ 1 July 1851, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, City of
David Lawrence, Essex County, Lawrence, MA., Certified Copy
Morgan of marriage record in possession of writer.

Marriage Record of Edward Leach & Lizzie King, ~~Marriage Record of~~
4 September 1888, ~~County of White, Territory of Dakota, Marshall County~~
~~Dakota, Marshall County~~ Marriage Records, page 30., ~~County of White~~

910 marriage record gave Edw Leach's occ. as RR Station agent in Sep 1888
Census, gave occupation as Merchant - Retail Groceries
John Leach's occ. Saloonman, Lumber yard.

Marriage Record of Edward Leach & Lizzie King, 4 September 1888,
~~Marriage Record~~ County Book A, page 30, State of South
Dakota, ~~South Dakota~~ Marshall County Courthouse,
Sioux, South Dakota. Copy in possession of writer.

Death Certificate for

Emma Leach died 14 July 1936 Vol. 23, p. 531

bd 23 November 1855 Father Emos Langman
Mother Elizabeth Paul

Bele Leach 27 July 1954 Vol. 55, p. 543

Isa Green + Ada Bacon Vol 4, p 157 Town of Saultport
Kansas Co. 8 April 1850.

⑥ marriage record for Rufus Greene and Betsey Weed,
30 August 1807,

SD
Wicks - Probate
Clerk of the
Court
Cash County
Land records
Register of deeds
1923 key quite
ND complete

Marshall Co. SD, Britton 57058
Dept. of Health, Vital Records Program, Jefferson Office Bldg.
Pierre, South Dakota 57501
Sargent Co. - Clerk dies at b/d 1943 - munc. 1886 - probate rec. 1883.
North Dakota State Department of Health 58032
State Capitol
Bismarck, ND North Dakota 58505

Ohio

County Clerk has common pleas & rec from 1815,
Divorce & naturalization records to 1859
Moravia OH. 44857

Vermont

Orange - Town Clerk. b. m. d. bur. & prob. rec. Chelsea 5038
Pro judge has prob. rec. from 1771

The Secretary

You searched for: John Leach[\[refine search\]](#)

Birth/Christening, 1780 - 1800, New
Hampshire, United States
Father: Leach
Spouse: Abigail Ellis
Exact Spelling: Off

Sources Searched
Matches were found
only in the sources
listed below. Click
on a source to see
more matches for
that source.

- [IGI/North America](#)
- 11

Matches:

All Sources - 11

International Genealogical Index - North America

1. [John Leach](#) - International Genealogical Index / NA
Gender: Male Birth: 30 APR 1783 Sanbornton, Belknap, New Hampshire
2. [John Leach](#) - International Genealogical Index / NA
Gender: Male Birth: 30 APR 1783 Sanbornton, Belknap, New Hampshire
3. [John Lake](#) - International Genealogical Index / NA
Gender: Male Birth: 16 JUL 1786 Of, Rindge, Cheshire, New Hampshire
4. [John Leach](#) - International Genealogical Index / NA
Gender: Male Birth: 15 FEB 1792 New Boston, Hillsboro, New Hampshire
5. [John Leach](#) - International Genealogical Index / NA
Gender: Male Birth: 15 FEB 1792 New Boston, Hillsboro, New Hampshire
6. [JOHN LEACH](#) - International Genealogical Index / NA
Gender: Male Birth: 15 FEB 1792 New Boston, Hillsboro, New Hampshire
7. [John Leach](#) - International Genealogical Index / NA
Gender: Male Birth: 15 FEB 1792 New Boston, Hillsboro, New Hampshire
8. [John Leach](#) - International Genealogical Index / NA
Gender: Male Birth: 15 FEB 1792 New Boston, Hillsboro, New Hampshire
9. [JOHN SARGENT LEACH](#) - International Genealogical Index / NA
Gender: Male Birth: 11 NOV 1794 Goffstown Twp, Hillsboro, New Hampshire
10. [JOHN SARGENT LEACH](#) - International Genealogical Index / NA
Gender: Male Birth: 1796 Goffstown, Hillsboro, New Hampshire
11. [JOHN LEACH](#) - International Genealogical Index / NA
Gender: Male Birth: 16 MAR 1800 Newbury Twp, Merrimack, New Hampshire

Matches: International Genealogical Index/North America - 11[Return to top of page](#)

If you don't find what you are looking for in these
records, I can provide [Research Guidance](#)
[on additional sources to search.](#)

THE CHURCH OF
JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#) | [Pedigree](#)**John Leach**

Male

[Family](#)**Event(s):****Birth:** 15 FEB 1792 New Boston, Hillsboro, New Hampshire**Christening:****Death:** 26 MAY 1875 Gouverneur, St Lawrence, New York**Burial:****Parents:****Father:** [Joseph Leach](#)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary Wiley](#)**Marriages:****Spouse:** [Lucy Hawley](#)[Family](#)**Marriage:** 02 MAR 1820**Messages:**

Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the heir, family representative, or relative. The original records are not indexed, and you may have to look at the film frame-by-frame to find the information you want. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection; Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband.

Source Information:**Film Number:** [458411](#)**Page Number:****Reference number:**

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#) | [Pedigree](#)**JOHN LEACH**

Male

Event(s):**Birth:** 15 FEB 1792 New Boston, Hillsboro, New Hampshire**Christening:****Death:****Burial:****Parents:****Father:** [JOSEPH LEACH](#)[Family](#)**Mother:** [MARY WILEY](#)**Messages:**

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:**Batch Number:** [8432504](#)**Sheet:** 24**Source Call No.:** [1395896](#) **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).

[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#) | [Pedigree](#)**JOHN SARGENT LEACH**

Male

Event(s):**Birth:** 1796 Goffstown, Hillsboro, New Hampshire**Christening:****Death:****Burial:****Parents:****Father:** [WILLIAM LEACH](#)[Family](#)**Mother:** [SUSANNA SARGENT](#)**Messages:**

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:**Batch Number:** [5027261](#)**Sheet:** 45**Source Call No.:** [1553841](#) **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#) | [Feedback](#)

JOHN SARGENT LEACH

Male

Events:

Birth:

1788 Coffstown, Hillsboro, New Hampshire

Christening:

Death:

Burial:

Parents:

Father:

WILLIAM LEACH

Mother:

SUSANNA SARGENT

[Family](#)

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source information:

Batch Number: 5023251

Sheet:

45

Source Call No.: 1253841

Type: Film

© 1999-2003 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/23/1999)
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004) 25 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.3.0.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#) | [Pedigree](#)**JOHN LEACH**

Male

Event(s):**Birth:** 16 MAR 1800 Newbury Twp, Merrimack, New Hampshire**Christening:****Death:****Burial:****Parents:****Father:** [JOHN LEACH](#)[Family](#)**Mother:** [MOLLEY](#)**Messages:**

Extraction of birth information from a statewide index for New Hampshire. The actual town records may contain more details. Use the Family History Library Catalog to find the call numbers for town records.

Source Information:**Batch No.:** **Dates:**[7540053](#)**Source Call No.:**[1001012](#)**Type:**

Film

Printout Call No.:

NONE

Type:**Sheet:** 00

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).

[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v3.0

North America

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#) | [Pedigree](#)

JOHN LEACH

Male

Event(s):
Birth: 18 MAR 1800 Newbury Twp, Merrimack, New Hampshire
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: JOHN LEACH

Mother: MOLLEY

[Family](#)

Message:

Extraction of birth information from a statewide index for New Hampshire. The actual town records may contain more details. Use the Family History Library Catalog to find the call numbers for town records.

Source Information:

Batch No.	Date	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
7540053		1001012	Film	NONE	
Sheet: 00					

© 1999-2003 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English version: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/23/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004) 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.3.0.0

5	10
4 cu	9
3	8
2 cu	7
1	6

PURCHASER Mrs. Anna Ellingham

PURCHASER **Tyler Thompson**

PURCHASER _____
ADDRESS _____
GRAVE SPACES _____
DATE _____ DEED NO. _____ AMOUNT _____

PURCHASER _____
ADDRESS _____
GRAVE SPACES _____
DATE _____ DEED NO. _____ AMOUNT _____

NAME Ellingham, Margaret		LOT BOOK 200	
GRAVE 1	LOT 46	BLOCK 12	BURIAL NO. 22693
DATE OF DEATH Dec. 17, 1939		AGE-YRS. 76	MO. 9 DAYS 23
CAUSE OF DEATH Chronic Pyelonephritis			
PLACE OF DEATH St. Bernards Hospital			
RESIDENCE Chicago, Ill.		DATE OF INTERMENT Dec. 20, 1939	
MEDICAL ATTENDANT S.S. Marhiewicz		UNDERTAKER Phil. Angelloch	
REMARKS			

Born 22.7.1863

MOUND CEMETERY

RACINE, WIS.

Name Ellingham Robt.		Lot Book 186	
Grave 1	Lot 46	Block 12	Burial No. 9615
Date of Death Apr. 29-1900		Age-Yrs. 34	Mo. Days
Cause of Death Acute Uraemia			
Place of Death			
Residence 1200-16th St.			
Medical Attendant		Remarks W. L. Haven	

Born ca 1866

E 373959

MOUND CEMETERY

RACINE, WIS.

THE ROOSE-WELCH CO. DES. CHICAGO, ILL. & CHIC.

NAME Ellingham, William T.		LOT BOOK 200	
GRAVE 2	LOT 46	BLOCK 12	BURIAL NO. 21997
DATE OF DEATH Mar. 15, 1937		AGE-YRS. 72	MO. 9 DAYS 12
CAUSE OF DEATH Carcinoma Prostate Glands			
PLACE OF DEATH Mercy Hospital			
RESIDENCE Chicago, Ill.		DATE OF INTERMENT March 17, 1937	
MEDICAL ATTENDANT C.E. Landers		UNDERTAKER P. Angelloch	
REMARKS Cement Vault N.S.			

b. 3 June 1864

MOUND CEMETERY

RACINE, WIS.

Lakeside Fig. Co.

NAME Ellingham Frank E.		LOT BOOK 186	
GRAVE 3	LOT 46	BLOCK 12	BURIAL NO. 20446
DATE OF DEATH March 6th, 1931		AGE—YRS. 42	MO. 2 DAYS 15
CAUSE OF DEATH Epilepsy			
PLACE OF DEATH Racine County Asylum			
RESIDENCE Racine County		DATE OF INTERMENT March 9 - 1931	
MEDICAL ATTENDANT Dr Geo. Jamieson		UNDERTAKER B.C. Thronson	
REMARKS			

born 25 Dec 1888

MOUND CEMETERY

RACINE, WIS.

Lakeside Fig. Co.

NAME Fuller, Edith Ellingham		LOT BOOK 200	
GRAVE 4	LOT 46	BLOCK 12	BURIAL NO. 25724
DATE OF DEATH Sept. 22, 1952		AGE—YRS. 62	MO. DAYS
CAUSE OF DEATH			
PLACE OF DEATH Mt. Pleasant, Wis.			
RESIDENCE " "		DATE OF INTERMENT Sept. 25, 1952	
MEDICAL ATTENDANT		UNDERTAKER R. Greenwood	
REMARKS Cement Vault			

born 1890

MOUND CEMETERY

RACINE, WIS.

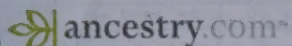
NAME Ellingham, William		LOT BOOK 200	
GRAVE 5	LOT 46	BLOCK 12	BURIAL NO. 21904
DATE OF DEATH Dec. 2, 1936		AGE—YRS. 51	MO. DAYS
CAUSE OF DEATH Embolism			
PLACE OF DEATH St. Lukes Hospital			
RESIDENCE Racine, Wis.		DATE OF INTERMENT Dec. 5, 1936	
MEDICAL ATTENDANT O.W. Pfeiffer		UNDERTAKER A.C. Hanson	
REMARKS			

born ca 1885

MOUND CEMETERY

RACINE, WIS.

Lakeside Fig. Co.



New York Census, 1790-1890

Name: **John Leach**State: **NY**County: **St. Lawrence County**Township: **Hopkinton**Year: **1860**Record Type: **Federal Population Schedule**Page: **435**Database: **NY 1860 Federal Census Index****Source Information:**

Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. *New York Census, 1790-1890* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.

Original data: Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

Description:

This database contains indexes to the New York (U.S.A.) portions of the 1810-1870 U.S. Federal Censuses as well as indexes to 1815 Port Arrivals, the 1840 Pensioners List, the 1890 Veteran's Schedules and other early censuses. Information contained in these indexes includes name, state, county, township, age at time of record, year of record, name of record set, and other source information.

© 2010, The Generations Network, Inc.

Telephone No. 314-645-3829 **Family Group Sheet**

Address:
6415 Nashville Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63139

Husband's Full Name *WILLIAM ENOS ELLINGHAM*

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 Oct 1921	Racine, Racine, WI			V 48 p 16
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation *Retired, St. Louis* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Police Force LeRoy E

His Father *William Joseph ELLINGHAM*

Mother's Maiden Name *Edith Pearl LEACH*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Mildred*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 <i>Rosy</i>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 <i>Carol</i>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 <i>Marge</i>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 <i>William</i>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 <i>Joey</i>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	<i>Died at age 5</i>	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: *Bonnie Medley: "William currently*

lives in St. Louis, MO."

Names of wife & children provided by
LeRoy Ellingham, January 2000

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Family Group Sheet. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name *WILLIAM ENOS ELLINGHAM*

Address: 6015 Westside Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63130
Chart No.

Husband's Full Name: WILLIAM EARL ELLINGTON

Year	Age	Sex	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	Death Place	Notes
1941	1	M	1941	St. Louis, MO			
1942	2	M	1942	St. Louis, MO			
1943	3	M	1943	St. Louis, MO			
1944	4	M	1944	St. Louis, MO			
1945	5	M	1945	St. Louis, MO			
1946	6	M	1946	St. Louis, MO			
1947	7	M	1947	St. Louis, MO			
1948	8	M	1948	St. Louis, MO			
1949	9	M	1949	St. Louis, MO			
1950	10	M	1950	St. Louis, MO			

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Mildred
Address: 6015 Westside Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63130
Chart No.

Year	Age	Sex	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	Death Place	Notes
1941	1	F	1941	St. Louis, MO			
1942	2	F	1942	St. Louis, MO			
1943	3	F	1943	St. Louis, MO			
1944	4	F	1944	St. Louis, MO			
1945	5	F	1945	St. Louis, MO			
1946	6	F	1946	St. Louis, MO			
1947	7	F	1947	St. Louis, MO			
1948	8	F	1948	St. Louis, MO			
1949	9	F	1949	St. Louis, MO			
1950	10	F	1950	St. Louis, MO			

Year	Age	Sex	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	Death Place	Notes
1941	1	M	1941	St. Louis, MO			
1942	2	M	1942	St. Louis, MO			
1943	3	M	1943	St. Louis, MO			
1944	4	M	1944	St. Louis, MO			
1945	5	M	1945	St. Louis, MO			
1946	6	M	1946	St. Louis, MO			
1947	7	M	1947	St. Louis, MO			
1948	8	M	1948	St. Louis, MO			
1949	9	M	1949	St. Louis, MO			
1950	10	M	1950	St. Louis, MO			
1951	11	M	1951	St. Louis, MO			
1952	12	M	1952	St. Louis, MO			
1953	13	M	1953	St. Louis, MO			
1954	14	M	1954	St. Louis, MO			
1955	15	M	1955	St. Louis, MO			
1956	16	M	1956	St. Louis, MO			
1957	17	M	1957	St. Louis, MO			
1958	18	M	1958	St. Louis, MO			
1959	19	M	1959	St. Louis, MO			
1960	20	M	1960	St. Louis, MO			
1961	21	M	1961	St. Louis, MO			
1962	22	M	1962	St. Louis, MO			
1963	23	M	1963	St. Louis, MO			
1964	24	M	1964	St. Louis, MO			
1965	25	M	1965	St. Louis, MO			
1966	26	M	1966	St. Louis, MO			
1967	27	M	1967	St. Louis, MO			
1968	28	M	1968	St. Louis, MO			
1969	29	M	1969	St. Louis, MO			
1970	30	M	1970	St. Louis, MO			
1971	31	M	1971	St. Louis, MO			
1972	32	M	1972	St. Louis, MO			
1973	33	M	1973	St. Louis, MO			
1974	34	M	1974	St. Louis, MO			
1975	35	M	1975	St. Louis, MO			
1976	36	M	1976	St. Louis, MO			
1977	37	M	1977	St. Louis, MO			
1978	38	M	1978	St. Louis, MO			
1979	39	M	1979	St. Louis, MO			
1980	40	M	1980	St. Louis, MO			
1981	41	M	1981	St. Louis, MO			
1982	42	M	1982	St. Louis, MO			
1983	43	M	1983	St. Louis, MO			
1984	44	M	1984	St. Louis, MO			
1985	45	M	1985	St. Louis, MO			
1986	46	M	1986	St. Louis, MO			
1987	47	M	1987	St. Louis, MO			
1988	48	M	1988	St. Louis, MO			
1989	49	M	1989	St. Louis, MO			
1990	50	M	1990	St. Louis, MO			
1991	51	M	1991	St. Louis, MO			
1992	52	M	1992	St. Louis, MO			
1993	53	M	1993	St. Louis, MO			
1994	54	M	1994	St. Louis, MO			
1995	55	M	1995	St. Louis, MO			
1996	56	M	1996	St. Louis, MO			
1997	57	M	1997	St. Louis, MO			
1998	58	M	1998	St. Louis, MO			
1999	59	M	1999	St. Louis, MO			
2000	60	M	2000	St. Louis, MO			
2001	61	M	2001	St. Louis, MO			
2002	62	M	2002	St. Louis, MO			
2003	63	M	2003	St. Louis, MO			
2004	64	M	2004	St. Louis, MO			
2005	65	M	2005	St. Louis, MO			
2006	66	M	2006	St. Louis, MO			
2007	67	M	2007	St. Louis, MO			
2008	68	M	2008	St. Louis, MO			
2009	69	M	2009	St. Louis, MO			
2010	70	M	2010	St. Louis, MO			
2011	71	M	2011	St. Louis, MO			
2012	72	M	2012	St. Louis, MO			
2013	73	M	2013	St. Louis, MO			
2014	74	M	2014	St. Louis, MO			
2015	75	M	2015	St. Louis, MO			
2016	76	M	2016	St. Louis, MO			
2017	77	M	2017	St. Louis, MO			
2018	78	M	2018	St. Louis, MO			
2019	79	M	2019	St. Louis, MO			
2020	80	M	2020	St. Louis, MO			

Notes: William Earl Ellington, "William Earl Ellington"
Born in St. Louis, MO
Died in St. Louis, MO
Buried in St. Louis, MO

Best time to call is around noon.
 Out Tuesday evening; sings
 Barber Shop Quartet.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name *LEROY ARTHUR ELLINGHAM*

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	<i>15 Aug 1915</i>	<i>Racine, Racine, WI</i>			<i>1 70 p934</i>
Chr'd					
Marr.	<i>06 Mar 1943</i>	<i>Kenosha, Kenosha, WI</i>			<i>LeRoy E.</i>
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father *William Joseph ELLINGHAM*

Mother's Maiden Name *Edith Pearl LEACH*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *WINIFRED JOHNSON*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<i>28 Oct 1918</i>	<i>Kenosha, Kenosha, WI</i>			<i>LeRoy E.</i>
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father *Louis JOHNSON*

Mother's Maiden Name *Catherine OLSON*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
	<i>No Issue</i>	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse <i>LeRoy Ellingham</i>	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: *Current Address: 7515 24th Avenue,
 Kenosha 53143; telephone # 414-652-8831*

Back time to mill is around 10:30
The morning evening; change; Family Group Sheet
James Group Quater

Chart No.

Hubbard's Full Name: LARRY WATSON J. J. WATSON

Year	Age	Sex	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	Death Place
1900	1	M	1900	1900	1900	1900
1901	2	M	1901	1901	1901	1901
1902	3	M	1902	1902	1902	1902
1903	4	M	1903	1903	1903	1903
1904	5	M	1904	1904	1904	1904
1905	6	M	1905	1905	1905	1905
1906	7	M	1906	1906	1906	1906
1907	8	M	1907	1907	1907	1907
1908	9	M	1908	1908	1908	1908
1909	10	M	1909	1909	1909	1909
1910	11	M	1910	1910	1910	1910
1911	12	M	1911	1911	1911	1911
1912	13	M	1912	1912	1912	1912
1913	14	M	1913	1913	1913	1913
1914	15	M	1914	1914	1914	1914
1915	16	M	1915	1915	1915	1915
1916	17	M	1916	1916	1916	1916
1917	18	M	1917	1917	1917	1917
1918	19	M	1918	1918	1918	1918
1919	20	M	1919	1919	1919	1919
1920	21	M	1920	1920	1920	1920
1921	22	M	1921	1921	1921	1921
1922	23	M	1922	1922	1922	1922
1923	24	M	1923	1923	1923	1923
1924	25	M	1924	1924	1924	1924
1925	26	M	1925	1925	1925	1925
1926	27	M	1926	1926	1926	1926
1927	28	M	1927	1927	1927	1927
1928	29	M	1928	1928	1928	1928
1929	30	M	1929	1929	1929	1929
1930	31	M	1930	1930	1930	1930
1931	32	M	1931	1931	1931	1931
1932	33	M	1932	1932	1932	1932
1933	34	M	1933	1933	1933	1933
1934	35	M	1934	1934	1934	1934
1935	36	M	1935	1935	1935	1935
1936	37	M	1936	1936	1936	1936
1937	38	M	1937	1937	1937	1937
1938	39	M	1938	1938	1938	1938
1939	40	M	1939	1939	1939	1939
1940	41	M	1940	1940	1940	1940
1941	42	M	1941	1941	1941	1941
1942	43	M	1942	1942	1942	1942
1943	44	M	1943	1943	1943	1943
1944	45	M	1944	1944	1944	1944
1945	46	M	1945	1945	1945	1945
1946	47	M	1946	1946	1946	1946
1947	48	M	1947	1947	1947	1947
1948	49	M	1948	1948	1948	1948
1949	50	M	1949	1949	1949	1949
1950	51	M	1950	1950	1950	1950
1951	52	M	1951	1951	1951	1951
1952	53	M	1952	1952	1952	1952
1953	54	M	1953	1953	1953	1953
1954	55	M	1954	1954	1954	1954
1955	56	M	1955	1955	1955	1955
1956	57	M	1956	1956	1956	1956
1957	58	M	1957	1957	1957	1957
1958	59	M	1958	1958	1958	1958
1959	60	M	1959	1959	1959	1959
1960	61	M	1960	1960	1960	1960
1961	62	M	1961	1961	1961	1961
1962	63	M	1962	1962	1962	1962
1963	64	M	1963	1963	1963	1963
1964	65	M	1964	1964	1964	1964
1965	66	M	1965	1965	1965	1965
1966	67	M	1966	1966	1966	1966
1967	68	M	1967	1967	1967	1967
1968	69	M	1968	1968	1968	1968
1969	70	M	1969	1969	1969	1969
1970	71	M	1970	1970	1970	1970
1971	72	M	1971	1971	1971	1971
1972	73	M	1972	1972	1972	1972
1973	74	M	1973	1973	1973	1973
1974	75	M	1974	1974	1974	1974
1975	76	M	1975	1975	1975	1975
1976	77	M	1976	1976	1976	1976
1977	78	M	1977	1977	1977	1977
1978	79	M	1978	1978	1978	1978
1979	80	M	1979	1979	1979	1979
1980	81	M	1980	1980	1980	1980
1981	82	M	1981	1981	1981	1981
1982	83	M	1982	1982	1982	1982
1983	84	M	1983	1983	1983	1983
1984	85	M	1984	1984	1984	1984
1985	86	M	1985	1985	1985	1985
1986	87	M	1986	1986	1986	1986
1987	88	M	1987	1987	1987	1987
1988	89	M	1988	1988	1988	1988
1989	90	M	1989	1989	1989	1989
1990	91	M	1990	1990	1990	1990
1991	92	M	1991	1991	1991	1991
1992	93	M	1992	1992	1992	1992
1993	94	M	1993	1993	1993	1993
1994	95	M	1994	1994	1994	1994
1995	96	M	1995	1995	1995	1995
1996	97	M	1996	1996	1996	1996
1997	98	M	1997	1997	1997	1997
1998	99	M	1998	1998	1998	1998
1999	100	M	1999	1999	1999	1999

Family Group Sheet

WATSON, LARRY

Year	Age	Sex	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	Death Place
1900	1	M	1900	1900	1900	1900
1901	2	M	1901	1901	1901	1901
1902	3	M	1902	1902	1902	1902
1903	4	M	1903	1903	1903	1903
1904	5	M	1904	1904	1904	1904
1905	6	M	1905	1905	1905	1905
1906	7	M	1906	1906	1906	1906
1907	8	M	1907	1907	1907	1907
1908	9	M	1908	1908	1908	1908
1909	10	M	1909	1909	1909	1909
1910	11	M	1910	1910	1910	1910
1911	12	M	1911	1911	1911	1911
1912	13	M	1912	1912	1912	1912
1913	14	M	1913	1913	1913	1913
1914	15	M	1914	1914	1914	1914
1915	16	M	1915	1915	1915	1915
1916	17	M	1916	1916	1916	1916
1917	18	M	1917	1917	1917	1917
1918	19	M	1918	1918	1918	1918
1919	20	M	1919	1919	1919	1919
1920	21	M	1920	1920	1920	1920
1921	22	M	1921	1921	1921	1921
1922	23	M	1922	1922	1922	1922
1923	24	M	1923	1923	1923	1923
1924	25	M	1924	1924	1924	1924
1925	26	M	1925	1925	1925	1925
1926	27	M	1926	1926	1926	1926
1927	28	M	1927	1927	1927	1927
1928	29	M	1928	1928	1928	1928
1929	30	M	1929	1929	1929	1929
1930	31	M	1930	1930	1930	1930
1931	32	M	1931	1931	1931	1931
1932	33	M	1932	1932	1932	1932
1933	34	M	1933	1933	1933	1933
1934	35	M	1934	1934	1934	1934
1935	36	M	1935	1935	1935	1935
1936	37	M	1936	1936	1936	1936
1937	38	M	1937	1937	1937	1937
1938	39	M	1938	1938	1938	1938
1939	40	M	1939	1939	1939	1939
1940	41	M	1940	1940	1940	1940
1941	42	M	1941	1941	1941	1941
1942	43	M	1942	1942	1942	1942
1943	44	M	1943	1943	1943	1943
1944	45	M	1944	1944	1944	1944
1945	46	M	1945	1945	1945	1945
1946	47	M	1946	1946	1946	1946
1947	48	M	1947	1947	1947	1947
1948	49	M	1948	1948	1948	1948
1949	50	M	1949	1949	1949	1949
1950	51	M	1950	1950	1950	1950
1951	52	M	1951	1951	1951	1951
1952	53	M	1952	1952	1952	1952
1953	54	M	1953	1953	1953	1953
1954	55	M	1954	1954	1954	1954
1955	56	M	1955	1955	1955	1955
1956	57	M	1956	1956	1956	1956
1957	58	M	1957	1957	1957	1957
1958	59	M	1958	1958	1958	1958
1959	60	M	1959	1959	1959	1959
1960	61	M	1960	1960	1960	1960
1961	62	M	1961	1961	1961	1961
1962	63	M	1962	1962	1962	1962
1963	64	M	1963	1963	1963	1963
1964	65	M	1964	1964	1964	1964
1965	66	M	1965	1965	1965	1965
1966	67	M	1966	1966	1966	1966
1967	68	M	1967	1967	1967	1967
1968	69	M	1968	1968	1968	1968
1969	70	M	1969	1969	1969	1969
1970	71	M	1970	1970	1970	1970
1971	72	M	1971	1971	1971	1971
1972	73	M	1972	1972	1972	1972
1973	74	M	1973	1973	1973	1973
1974	75	M	1974	1974	1974	1974
1975	76	M	1975	1975	1975	1975
1976	77	M	1976	1976	1976	1976
1977	78	M	1977	1977	1977	1977
1978	79	M	1978	1978	1978	1978
1979	80	M	1979	1979	1979	1979
1980	81	M	1980	1980	1980	1980
1981	82	M	1981	1981	1981	1981
1982	83	M	1982	1982	1982	1982
1983	84	M	1983	1983	1983	1983
1984	85	M	1984	1984	1984	1984
1985	86	M	1985	1985	1985	1985
1986	87	M	1986	1986	1986	1986
1987	88	M	1987	1987	1987	1987
1988	89	M	1988	1988	1988	1988
1989	90	M	1989	1989	1989	1989
1990	91	M	1990	1990	1990	1990
1991	92	M	1991	1991	1991	1991
1992	93	M	1992	1992	1992	1992
1993	94	M	1993	1993	1993	1993
1994	95	M	1994	1994	1994	1994
1995	96	M	1995	1995	1995	1995
1996	97	M	1996	1996	1996	1996
1997						

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name *Emery Francis Ellingham*

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	<i>18 Aug 1919</i>	<i>Racine</i>			
Chr'd					
Marr.	<i>5 Sep 1942</i>	<i>Racine</i>			<i>V52, p20</i> <i>Reg # 529</i> <i>Lin # 561</i>
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation *Hand Sewing, Racine Sew* Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father *William Joseph Ellingham*

Mother's Maiden Name *Edith Pearl Leach*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Vivian Marie Gates*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<i>ca 1922</i>	<i>Beloit</i>		<i>Wisc</i>	<i>married</i> <i>ca. 22</i>
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father *Louis M. Gates*

Mother's Maiden Name *Grace A. Langheer*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	<i>1 Bonnie Ellingham</i>	Birth	<i>4 Sep 1945</i>	<i>Racine</i>	<i>Racine</i>	<i>Wisc</i>	<i>V11 p 345</i>
	<i>F. Bonnie Lenore</i>	Marr.	<i>22 Jun 1968</i>	<i>Delevan</i>	<i>Walworth</i>	<i>Wisc</i>	<i>199 p 446</i>
	<i>Ralph Eugene Medley, JR.</i>	Death					
		Burial					
	<i>2</i>	Birth					
		Marr.					
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Death					
		Burial					
	<i>3</i>	Birth					
		Marr.					
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Death					
		Burial					
	<i>4</i>	Birth					
		Marr.					
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Death					
		Burial					
	<i>5</i>	Birth					
		Marr.					
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Death					
		Burial					
	<i>6</i>	Birth					
		Marr.					
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Death					
		Burial					
	<i>7</i>	Birth					
		Marr.					
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Death					
		Burial					
	<i>8</i>	Birth					
		Marr.					
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

SS. to Ralph Eugene Medley, JR. 399-42-4892.
Bonnie Lenore Medley 391-41-1410

Family Group Sheet

Emery Francis ELLINGHAM, Wife, Vivian Marie Gates

Alfred 414 554-2101

all Yes 414 633-0833
4219 Wright Avenue Racine
405

314

William Enos ELLINGHAM -

645-3829- 6415 Marshville Ave
St Louis, MO 63139

Mildred -

St Louis interred

3 daughters 1 son

Rosy

Carol

Marge

William

Joey

See next
page

Chapman, Francis, ELLINGTON, Wm. - Union Pacific Notes

Chapman 101-854-2101

101-854-2101

101-854-2101

101-854-2101

101-854-2101
101-854-2101

101-854-2101

101-854-2101

101-854-2101

101-854-2101

101-854-2101

101-854-2101

101-854-2101

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name *ARTHUR GARFIELD LEACH*

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband		
Birth	13	Jul	1884	Kenosha,	Kenosha,	WI			
Chr'd									
Marr.									
Death	05 Sep	1941		Racine,	Racine,	WI	V 31, p 650		
Burial	Mound Cem.			Racine,	Racine,	WI	[Block 22, Lot 67, Grave 10] Cem. Rec.		
Places of Residence									
Occupation	Star Restaurant			Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.									
His Father	William H.	LEACH		Mother's Maiden Name	Emma Elizabeth	KINGMAN			
Wife's Full Maiden Name	ARABELLE	GIBSON							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth	23	May	1894	Aurora	IL				
Chr'd									
Death	27 Jul	1954		Racine,	Racine,	WI	V 55, p 650		
Burial	Mound Cem.			Racine,	Racine,	WI	[Block 22, Lot 67, Grave 10]		
Places of Residence									
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.									
Her Father	William	GIBSON		Mother's Maiden Name					
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Wesley William LEACH	Birth	14	Mar	1916	Racine,	Racine,	WI	V 34, p 35
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Betty HANSEN [?] 27	Death	Sep	1972		Cypress,	[LA Area],	CA	SS Index
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial							
M	2 Kenneth Charles LEACH	Birth	23	Dec	1918	Racine,	Racine,	WI	V 41, p 61
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	02	Aug	1941	Racine,	Racine,	WI	Reg. #481
	Marie G. POPLAWSKI	Death	Dec	1968		Cypress,	[LA Area],	CA	lic. #512
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial							SS Index
F	3 Geraldine LEACH	Birth	22	Apr	1921	Racine,	Racine,	WI	V 53, p 173
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	BISHOP	Death							
M	4 Arthur Garfield LEACH, JR.	Birth	25	Feb	1924	Racine,	Racine,	WI	V 53, p 437
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Karen [?] 27	Death	02	Aug	1976		[?] ?] Place not given.		SS index
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial				*Mound Cem.	Racine,	Racine,	WI
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				*Block 22, Lot 67, both Karen & Arthur were buried in Grave 61			
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
Compiler									Notes:
Address									
City, State, Zip	Mr. & Mrs. Edward Leach								
Date	7541 Oak Leaf Drive								
	Santa Rosa, CA 95409								

Family Group Sheet

Chart No.

Marriage License No.

Marriage Date

Marriage License No.	Marriage Date	Marriage Place	Marriage Type	Marriage Status	Marriage Notes
1	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
2	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
3	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
4	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
5	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
6	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
7	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
8	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
9	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
10	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
11	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
12	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
13	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
14	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
15	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
16	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
17	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
18	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
19	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
20	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
21	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
22	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
23	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
24	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
25	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
26	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
27	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
28	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
29	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
30	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
31	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
32	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
33	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
34	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
35	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
36	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
37	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
38	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
39	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
40	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
41	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
42	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
43	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
44	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
45	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
46	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
47	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
48	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
49	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
50	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
51	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
52	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
53	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
54	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
55	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
56	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
57	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
58	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
59	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
60	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
61	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
62	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
63	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
64	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
65	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
66	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
67	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
68	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
69	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
70	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
71	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
72	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
73	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
74	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
75	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
76	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
77	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
78	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
79	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
80	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
81	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
82	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
83	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
84	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
85	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
86	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
87	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
88	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
89	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
90	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
91	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
92	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
93	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
94	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
95	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
96	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
97	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
98	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
99	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
100	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900

Mr. & Mrs. Edward J. ...
1000 ...
...

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name *WILLIAM JOSEPH ELLINGHAM*

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband		
Birth	<i>ca 1884</i>	<i>1885</i>					<i>ae. 35, 1919; ae. 36, 1921</i>		
Chr'nd									
Marr.									
Death	<i>22 Dec 1936</i>			<i>Racine, Racine, WI</i>			<i>Died at age 52. LeRoy E.</i>		
Burial	<i>05 Dec 1936</i>			<i>Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine, WI</i>			<i>Gr 5, Lot 46, Bench 12 LeRoy E.</i>		
Places of Residence									
Occupation	<i>Tool & Die Maker</i>								
Church Affiliation									
Military Rec.									
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.	<i>1. I. Case</i>			<i>LeRoy E.</i>					
His Father	<i>William Thomas ELLINGHAM</i>								
Mother's Maiden Name	<i>Margaret SCHMITZ</i>			<i>[?b. Germany?] [Clarence Ellingham 1/2000]</i>					
Wife's Full Maiden Name	<i>EDITH PEARL LEACH *</i>								
Wives Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth	<i>13 Jun 1890</i>			<i>Racine, Racine, WI</i>			<i>ae. 29, 8/1919; ae. 31, 10/21</i>		
Chr'nd									
Death	<i>20 Sep 1952</i>			<i>Racine, Racine, WI</i>			<i>Died at age 62. LeRoy E.</i>		
Burial	<i>Mound Cem.</i>			<i>Racine, Racine, WI</i>			<i>Gr 4, Lot 46, Bench 12 LeRoy E.</i>		
Places of Residence									
Occupation	<i>Moulder</i>								
Church Affiliation									
Military Rec.									
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.	<i>1. E. J. Fuller</i>								
Her Father	<i>William H. LEACH</i>								
Mother's Maiden Name	<i>Emma Elizabeth KINGMAN</i>								
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	<i>1 ELLINGHAM</i>	Birth	<i>15 Aug 1915</i>			<i>Racine, Racine, WI</i>			<i>V 70 p 934</i>
	<i>LeRoy Arthun</i>	Marr.	<i>06 Mar 1943</i>			<i>Kenosha, Kenosha, WI</i>			<i>LeRoy E.</i>
	Full Name of Spouse <i>6. 10/28/18</i>	Death							
	<i>Winifred JOHNSON</i>	Burial							
M	<i>2 ELLINGHAM</i>	Birth	<i>23 Mar 1917</i>			<i>Racine, Racine, WI</i>			<i>V 71 p 3</i>
	<i>Earl Walter</i>	Marr.	<i>20 Nov 1941</i>			<i>Racine, Racine, WI</i>			<i>V 50 p 328</i>
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	<i>Aug 1970</i>						<i>SS Index Reg. #761</i>
	<i>Alfreda G. HODGES</i>	Burial							<i>#296-05-7635 Lic. #847</i>
M	<i>3 ELLINGHAM</i>	Birth	<i>18 Aug 1919</i>			<i>Racine, Racine, WI</i>			<i>V 42 p 306</i>
	<i>Emery Francis</i>	Marr.	<i>05 Sep 1942</i>			<i>Racine, Racine, WI</i>			<i>V 52 p 20</i>
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	<i>20 Sep 1993</i>			<i>Racine, Racine, WI</i>			<i>SS Index Reg. #529</i>
	<i>Vivian Marie GATES</i>	Burial							<i>#389-12-7187 Lic. #561</i>
M	<i>4 ELLINGHAM</i>	Birth	<i>24 Oct 1921</i>			<i>Racine, Racine, WI</i>			<i>V 48 p 16</i>
	<i>William Enos</i>	Marr.				<i>St. Louis, MO</i>			<i>LeRoy E.</i>
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	<i>Mildred</i>	Burial							
	<i>5</i>	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	<i>6</i>	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	<i>7</i>	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	<i>8</i>	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
Compiler						Notes: <i>*Birth record did not show a given name. Try to verify birth date with descendants. Rec. No. E-361; Reg. 15 June 1890.</i>			
Address									
City, State, Zip									
Date									

Alfreda Ellingham, widow, Earl Walter Ellingham lives at 2816 Mitchell Street Racine. Telephone No. 414-637-3069.

1 son, Alan Ellingham, teacher, in Racine, No telephone listed.

Vivian Ellingham, widow, Emery Francis Ellingham lives at 4219 Wright Avenue, Racine. Telephone 414-633-0833

1 son, David Ellingham. Telephone No. 414-554-2101.

1 daughter, Bonnie Medley lives in Delevan.

William Enos Ellingham has lived in St. Louis, MO, for 50 years. He lives at 6415 Nashville Avenue, St. Louis, MO 63139. Was on the police force, but he is now retired. His wife's name is Mildred. He was married in St. Louis.

3 daughters, Rosy, Carol, Marge

1 son, William; had a son Joey who died at age 5.

Mrs. Anna Ellingham purchased W 1/2, Lot 46, Block 12
May 1, 1900. She was probably the mother of
Robert Ellingham. His parents were Wm. + Anna
Death Record Was Robert a brother of William J. Ellingham

Robert Ellingham died 4-29-1900 VE p 305
Painter father Wm Ellingham b. Scotland
mother Anna b. Canada

Mound Cemetery

Robert Ellingham died April 29, 1900 - age 34 years
residence 1200 16th Street
[b ca 1866]

Buried Grave 1, Lot 46, Block 12

b. 1863 Margaret Ellingham died 12-17-39, Chicago, IL
76 y. 9 m. 23 d
born 22 Feb, 1863

Buried Grave 1, Lot 46, Block 12

b. 1864 William J. Ellingham died 3-15-1937 Chicago, IL
72 y 9 m. 12 d
born 3 June 1864

Buried Grave 2, Lot 46, Block 12

Clarence J. Ellingham

2547 Neilwood Dr. Lake Haven 80403

520-855-7111

Clarence Ellingham said that grand-
father William J. told the children at
least twice that there was a son to be
Ellingham instead of Ellington.

Regular - keep

210 2nd Avenue

Spring, SD 57451

~~605-426-6481~~

County of Inland Empire

2 South Green St

Sonoma, CA 95370-4618

~~209-532-8216~~

~~209-533-5555~~

209-533-5531

-8.00- Gail

name

Inland Empire County Recorder.

2 South Green Street

Sonoma

SAFE.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name *WILLIAM THOMAS ELLINGHAM*

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	<i>3 June 1864</i>		<i>[26. Scotland or England]</i>		<i>Clarence E.</i>
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	<i>15 Mar 1937</i>	<i>Chicago, Cook, IL</i>	<i>St. Mary Hospital</i>		<i>128 9m 18d. Clarence E.</i>
Burial	<i>17 Mar 1937</i>	<i>Woodlawn Cemetery, Racine, WI</i>	<i>Sec 2, Lot 46 Block 12</i>		

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *MARGARET SCHMITZ [Clarence E.]*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<i>22 Feb 1863</i>				<i>22 Feb 1863</i>
Chr'nd	<i>17 Dec 1869</i>				<i>74y 9m 23d</i>
Death	<i>ca 1937</i>	<i>Chicago, Cook, IL</i>	<i>[St. Bernard's Hospital]</i>		<i>Clarence E.</i>
Burial	<i>20 Dec 1939</i>	<i>Woodlawn Cemetery, Racine, WI</i>	<i>Sec 1, Lot 46 Block 12</i>		

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

SEX	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
<i>M</i>	<i>1 William Joseph</i>	Birth	<i>ca 1884</i>				
	<i>Edith Pearl Leach</i>	Marr.	<i>Mar 1884</i>				
		Death	<i>2 Dec 1936</i>	<i>Racine, Racine, WI</i>	<i>[St. Luke's Hospital]</i>		<i>ca 57y</i>
		Burial	<i>5 Dec 1936</i>	<i>Woodlawn Cemetery, Racine, WI</i>	<i>Sec 5</i>		
	<i>2 Walter</i>	Birth	<i>1896</i>				
		Marr.	<i>1896</i>				
	<i>Edna. Turner.</i>	Death				<i>HI</i>	<i>attached to military</i>
		Burial					
	<i>3 Verna</i>	Birth					
		Marr.		<i>not listed on census.</i>	<i>Racine</i>		
	<i>Paul Rasick</i>	Death					
		Burial					
	<i>4 Maude</i>	Birth	<i>1892</i>			<i>SE</i>	
		Marr.					
	<i>Burgess.</i>	Death					
		Burial					
	<i>5 Clarence</i>	Birth	<i>3 Jul 1898</i>	<i>Racine, Racine, WI</i>			
		Marr.					
	<i>Leona GERMER</i>	Death					
		Burial					
	<i>6</i>	Birth					
		Marr.					
	<i>Frank ch.</i>	Death	<i>Dec 1888 + Monice. L. Oct 1886</i>				
		Burial					
	<i>7</i>	Birth					
		Marr.		<i>were listed on the 1900 Census.</i>			
		Death					
		Burial					
	<i>8</i>	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: *Clarence Ellingham said that grand-father, William T., told the children at least twice that their name used to be Allingham instead of Ellingham.*

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name		Wife's Full Maiden Name		Date of Marriage		Place of Marriage		Date of Birth		Place of Birth		Date of Death		Place of Death	
William Thomas Ellis		Elizabeth Smith		1880		New York		1885		New York					
Children		Children		Children		Children		Children		Children		Children		Children	
1. William Thomas Ellis		1. Elizabeth Smith		1. William Thomas Ellis		1. Elizabeth Smith		1. William Thomas Ellis		1. Elizabeth Smith		1. William Thomas Ellis		1. Elizabeth Smith	
2. William Thomas Ellis		2. Elizabeth Smith		2. William Thomas Ellis		2. Elizabeth Smith		2. William Thomas Ellis		2. Elizabeth Smith		2. William Thomas Ellis		2. Elizabeth Smith	
3. William Thomas Ellis		3. Elizabeth Smith		3. William Thomas Ellis		3. Elizabeth Smith		3. William Thomas Ellis		3. Elizabeth Smith		3. William Thomas Ellis		3. Elizabeth Smith	
4. William Thomas Ellis		4. Elizabeth Smith		4. William Thomas Ellis		4. Elizabeth Smith		4. William Thomas Ellis		4. Elizabeth Smith		4. William Thomas Ellis		4. Elizabeth Smith	
5. William Thomas Ellis		5. Elizabeth Smith		5. William Thomas Ellis		5. Elizabeth Smith		5. William Thomas Ellis		5. Elizabeth Smith		5. William Thomas Ellis		5. Elizabeth Smith	
6. William Thomas Ellis		6. Elizabeth Smith		6. William Thomas Ellis		6. Elizabeth Smith		6. William Thomas Ellis		6. Elizabeth Smith		6. William Thomas Ellis		6. Elizabeth Smith	
7. William Thomas Ellis		7. Elizabeth Smith		7. William Thomas Ellis		7. Elizabeth Smith		7. William Thomas Ellis		7. Elizabeth Smith		7. William Thomas Ellis		7. Elizabeth Smith	
8. William Thomas Ellis		8. Elizabeth Smith		8. William Thomas Ellis		8. Elizabeth Smith		8. William Thomas Ellis		8. Elizabeth Smith		8. William Thomas Ellis		8. Elizabeth Smith	
9. William Thomas Ellis		9. Elizabeth Smith		9. William Thomas Ellis		9. Elizabeth Smith		9. William Thomas Ellis		9. Elizabeth Smith		9. William Thomas Ellis		9. Elizabeth Smith	
10. William Thomas Ellis		10. Elizabeth Smith		10. William Thomas Ellis		10. Elizabeth Smith		10. William Thomas Ellis		10. Elizabeth Smith		10. William Thomas Ellis		10. Elizabeth Smith	

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Ralph Eugene Medley, Jr

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	<u>ca 1944</u>				
Chr'd					
Marr.	<u>22 Jun 1968</u>	<u>Delevan</u>	<u>Walworth</u>	<u>Wisc</u>	<u>Married</u>
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Ralph Eugene Medley, b. W. Va. Mother's Maiden Name Mary R. ForKoer, b. Ind

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bonnie Lenore Ellingham

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<u>4 Sep 1945</u>	<u>Racine</u>			<u>3416</u>
Chr'd					<u>Victory Ave.</u>
Death					<u>at Marshfield</u>
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Emory Francis Ellingham Mother's Maiden Name Vivian Marie Gates

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 <u>Jenine Medley</u>	Birth	<u>2/8 1968</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Ward</u>	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth		<u>LeRoy lives in Kenosha</u>			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		<u>William, St Louis, Mo.</u>			
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Jenine lives in Delevan, WI
0262-740-1139
outfront@pennys.com
Bonnie Medley 1225 Racine St.
Delevan, WI 53115 414-728-3166

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name *William Joseph Ellingham*

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	<i>Ca 1884</i>				<i>u 35-1919</i>
Chr'd					<i>u 36-10-1921</i>
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Edith Pearl Leach*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<i>23 June 1890</i>	<i>Racine</i>			<i>u 29-8-1919</i>
Chr'd					<i>u 31-10-1921</i>
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father *William H. Leach*

moulder

Mother's Maiden Name *Emma Ringman*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	<i>1</i>	<i>Ellingham</i>	Birth	<i>18 Aug 1919</i>	<i>Racine</i>		<i>42-806</i>
	<i>Emery Francis</i>	Marr.	<i>5 Sep 1942</i>				<i>V. 52, p 20</i>
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Death					<i>Reg. 529</i>
	<i>Vivian M. Gates</i>	Burial					<i>u 10-561</i>
M	<i>2</i>	<i>Ellingham</i>	Birth	<i>24 Oct 1921</i>	<i>Racine</i>		<i>48-16</i>
	<i>William Enos Ellingham</i>	Marr.					
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Death					
		Burial					
M	<i>3</i>	<i>Ellingham</i>	Birth	<i>15 Aug 1915</i>	<i>Racine</i>		<i>V 20, p 24</i>
	<i>LeRoy Arthur Ellingham</i>	Marr.					
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Death					
		Burial					
M	<i>4</i>	<i>Ellingham</i>	Birth	<i>23 Mar 1917</i>	<i>Racine</i>		<i>V 71, p 8</i>
	<i>Karl Walter Ellingham</i>	Marr.	<i>30 Nov 1941</i>				<i>V. 50, p 238</i>
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Death					<i>Reg. 766</i>
	<i>Alfreda G. Hodges</i>	Burial					<i>u 10-561</i>
	<i>5</i>		Birth				
		Marr.					
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Death					
		Burial					
	<i>6</i>		Birth				
		Marr.					
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Death					
		Burial					
	<i>7</i>		Birth				
		Marr.					
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Death					
		Burial					
	<i>8</i>		Birth				
		Marr.					
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Notes: **birth record showed no given name. Try to verify from descendant's Res. 5-361 Reg. 15 June 1890.*

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Earl Walter Ellingham

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Mar 1917	Racine			V. 71, p. 3
Chr'd					
Marr.	20 Nov 1941	Racine			V. 50, p. 228
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Postmaster Webster Electric Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father William Joseph Ellingham

Mother's Maiden Name Edith Pearl Leach

Wife's Full Maiden Name Alfreda G. Hodges

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1916	Racine			1941, p. 25
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Alfred Hodges

Mother's Maiden Name Maude Pomeroy

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1	Alan William Ellingham	Birth	29 Apr. 1945	Racine		V. 109, p. 218 1896-1916
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
			Death				
			Burial				
F	2	Diane Sue Ellingham	Birth	10 Feb 1950	Racine		Deaths
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
			Death	17 Feb 1950	Racine		V. 46, p. 124 7 days old
			Burial				
	3		Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
			Death				
			Burial				
	4		Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
			Death				
			Burial				
	5		Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
			Death				
			Burial				
	6		Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
			Death				
			Burial				
	7		Birth	Marriage: Withness LeRoy Ellingham Alfreda Hodges			
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
			Death				
			Burial				
	8		Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
			Death				
			Burial				

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Witness to marriage LeRoy Ellingham
Alfreda Hodges

Family Group Record- 777

Page 1 of 2

Husband		
Edith Pearl LEACH-255		
Born	13 Jun 1890	Place Racine, Racine, WI
Christened		Place
Died	22 Sep 1952	Place Mt. Pleasant, WI
Buried	25 Sep 1952	Place Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine, WI
Married		Place
Husband's father		William H. LEACH-25
Husband's mother		Emma Elizabeth KINGMAN-252
		MRIN: 80 ☒ Deceased
Wife		
William Joseph ELLINGHAM-2467		
Born	May 1884	Place Illinois
Christened		Place
Died	2 Dec 1936	Place St. Lukes Hosp. Racine, Racine, WI
Buried	5 Dec 1936	Place Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine, WI
Wife's father		William Thomas ELLINGHAM-2468
Wife's mother		Margaret SCHMITZ-2469
		MRIN: 778 ☒ Deceased
		☒ Deceased
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1 Sex	M LeRoy Arthur ELLINGHAM-2487	
M	Born	15 Aug 1915
	Place	Racine, Racine, WI
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Winifred JOHNSON-2489
	Married	6 Mar 1943
	Place	Kenosha, Kenosha, WI
2 Sex	M Earl Walter ELLINGHAM-2488	
M	Born	23 Mar 1917
	Place	Racine, Racine, WI
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Alfreda G. HODGES-2490
	Married	20 Nov 1941
	Place	Racine, Racine, WI
3 Sex	M Emery Francis ELLINGHAM-2485	
M	Born	18 Aug 1919
	Place	Racine, Racine, WI
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Vivian Marie GATES-2491
	Married	5 Sep 1942
	Place	Racine, Racine, WI
Prepared by		Mrs. Betty Leach
Phone		707-537-1609
Date prepared		21 Mar 2001
Address		7541 Oak Leaf Drive
		Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Handwritten notes:
 # Wisc
 396-05-7635
 Wisc
 died
 8/2/41

Family Group Record- 777

Page 2 of 2

Husband		Edith Pearl LEACH-255
Wife		William Joseph ELLINGHAM-2467
Children List each child in order of birth.		
4	Sex M	William Enos ELLINGHAM-2486
	Born	24 Oct 1921
	Place	Racine, Racine, WI
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Mildred -2492
	Married	Place St. Louis, MO
		MRIN: 791

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Edith Pearl LEACH-255

BIRTH: Birth recorded in V. E, p. 361, Racine County Courthouse, Racine, Racine County, WI. Given name was not recorded on birth record.

DEATH & BURIAL INFORMATION: Died 22 Sep 1952, age 62 at time of death, buried in Mound Cemetery, Ellington Cemetery Lot, Grave 4, Lot 46, Block 12

WIFE - William Joseph ELLINGHAM-2467

OCCUPATION: Tool & Die Maker

DEATH: Information obtained from Mound Cemetery burial records.

CHILD 1 - LeRoy Arthur ELLINGHAM-2487

BIRTH: Record found in V. 70, p. 934, Racine County Courthouse, Racine, Racine County, WI.

MARRIAGE: LeRoy Ellingham, Kenosha, WI, was source of information.

CHILD 2 - Earl Walter ELLINGHAM-2488

BIRTH: Record found V. 71, p. 3, Racine County Courthouse, Racine, WI.

MARRIAGE: Record found V. 50, p. 328, Reg. No. 766, License No. 847

DEATH: FTM SS Index gave Aug 1970 as death date; SS No. 296-05-7635

CHILD 3 - Emery Francis ELLINGHAM-2485

BIRTH: Record found in V. 42, p. 306, Racine County Courthouse, Racine, WI.

MARRIAGE: Record found in V. 52, p. 20, Reg. No. 529, License No. 561.

DEATH: FTM SS Index provided death date & place & SS No. 389-12-7187.

831-885-1175

Family Group Record- 78 *not in 4/8 8pm*

Page 1 of 1

Husband		Joseph HOMSY-248	
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	Oct 1973	Place	Monterey, Monterey, CA
Husband's father Given name(s)	<i>George E.</i>	Last name	<i>Homsy</i> ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	<i>Adelle</i>	Maiden name	☐ Deceased
Wife			
Diann Jean SMITH-247			
Born	17 Jun 1949	Place	Britton, Marshall, SD
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	David Henry SMITH-246	MRIN: 77	☒ Deceased
Wife's mother	Betty Lou LEACH-13		☒ Deceased
Children List each child in order of birth.			
1	Sex F	Sarah Brittany HOMSY-249	
Born	Oct 1977	Place	San Francisco, San Francisco, CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty Leach	Address	7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone	707-537-1609		Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared	08 Apr 2001		

Family Group Record- 77

Page 1 of 1

Husband			David Henry SMITH-246		
Born	Feb 1917	Place	, , ND		
Christened		Place			
Died		Place			
Buried	Apr 1971	Place	Fresno, Fresno, CA		
Married		Place	Fresno, Fresno, CA		
	5 Aug 1943	Place	Edgeley, LaMoine, ND		
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased		
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased		
Wife					
Betty Lou LEACH-13					
Born	18 Apr 1923	Place	Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN		
Christened		Place			
Died		Place			
Buried	28 Jun 1981	Place	Britton, Marshall, SD		
		Place	Havana, Sargent, ND		
Wife's father	Edward James LEACH Sr.-21	MRIN: 3	☒ Deceased		
Wife's mother	Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10		☒ Deceased		
Children List each child in order of birth.					
1 Sex F Diann Jean SMITH-247					
Born	17 Jun 1949	Place	Britton, Marshall, SD		
Christened		Place			
Died		Place			
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Joseph HOMSY-248	MRIN: 78			
Married	Oct 1973	Place	Monterey, Monterey, CA		

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty Leach	Address	7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone	707-537-1609		Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared	08 Apr 2001		

Clark, Wesley
Name. died at the City of Hope.

died at the City of Hope.

Name .

Birth

Anti

glass.

marriage

6

c. 1.

Health

44

•

Parents.

m. marten now

G. alamos

Called. there answering
Mushell - oldest

Mashelle - oldest

307- 739- 1849.

tubal pregnancy.

Linda Stacey - Gerry -

School Teacher.

Southern - San Bernardino

Lyon

Emphysema City of Hope -

Wesley.

North Dakota

Incorporated place Havanna village
(Insert proper name and the name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

DEPT.
FIFTEEN

Rank Sergeant 1930

Ward of city _____ Block No. _____

Rank or other Weber

Unincorporated place _____
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution _____
(Insert name of institution.)

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME		RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH	
House number (or other)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any	Exclude every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1929		Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Name owned or rented	Value of home, monthly rental, if rented	Parties not	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school in U.S. after 1900	Whether illiterate	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of the United States, give State or Territory. If which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions Fresh from Canada-English, and Irish Free)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
30	30			Swift Fred	Head	R #4			No	M	W	47	S	No	yes	Minnesota	Irish Free	
				Peterson Paul	Roomer				No	M	W	35	S	No	yes	La Dakota	Norway	
31	31			Weber Henry	Head	O #2000			No	M	W	57	M	27	yes	yes	Wisconsin	Germany
				Hollie C	Wife	H			V	F	W	54	M	21	No	yes	Wisconsin	Norway
				Helene L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S	No	yes	North Dakota	Wisconsin	
				Mariss	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S	yes	yes	North Dakota	Wisconsin	
32	32			Anderson Almer	Head	O #1000			No	M	W	44	M	28	No	yes	Minnesota	Sweden
				Anna A	Wife	H			V	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden
				Evelyn C	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S	yes	yes	North Dakota	Minnesota	
				Lawna	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S	yes	yes	North Dakota	Minnesota	
				Donald	Son				V	M	W	7	S	yes	yes	North Dakota	Minnesota	
				Lydia	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S	yes	yes	North Dakota	Minnesota	
				Odenbark Calvin	Head				V	M	W	17	S	No	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	
33	33			Weber Lowell H	Head	O #3500			No	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	South Dakota	Michigan
				Edna M	Wife	H			V	F	W	31	M	23	No	yes	North Dakota	Michigan
				Lowell W	Son				V	M	W	6	S	yes	yes	South Dakota	South Dakota	
				Leane H	Son				V	M	W	4	S	No	yes	South Dakota	South Dakota	
34	34			Henderson Ernest R	Head	R #8			No	M	W	46	M	31	No	yes	Minnesota	Pennsylvania
				Clara K	Wife	H			V	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota
				Raymond	Son				V	M	W	14	S	yes	yes	South Dakota	Minnesota	
				Castella M	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S	yes	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	
				Arnold V	Son				V	M	W	10	S	yes	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	
				Kenneth J	Son				V	M	W	3	S	No	yes	South Dakota	Minnesota	
35	35			Freese William E	Head	R #20			No	M	W	67	M	26	No	yes	Germany	Germany
				Rosa J	Wife	H			V	F	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Sweden	Germany
36	36			Leach Edward J	Head	O #5000			No	M	W	67	M	25	No	yes	Wisconsin	Germany
				Elizabeth	Wife				V	F	W	59	M	18	No	yes	Iowa	Germany
				Lottie M	Daughter				V	F	W	72	M	No	yes	Wisconsin	Verona	
37	37			Russell John E	Head	R #16			No	M	W	54	M	31	No	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin
				Margaret C	Wife	H			V	F	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin
				Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S	yes	yes	North Dakota	Wisconsin	
				Robertson	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S	yes	yes	North Dakota	Wisconsin	
				William R	Son				V	M	W	11	S	yes	yes	North Dakota	Wisconsin	
				Peter A	Son				V	M	W	6	S	No	yes	North Dakota	Wisconsin	
38	38			Bryan James E	Head	R #10			No	M	W	76	M	43	No	yes	Canada English	Irish Free
				Barth	Wife	H			V	F	W	66	M	33	No	yes	Wisconsin	Irish Free
				Vernon J	Son				V	M	W	28	S	No	yes	North Dakota	English Can	
				Elizabeth Ida	Daughter				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	North Dakota	English Can
				Ozlan L	Daughter				V	M	W	19	M	17	No	yes	North Dakota	North Dakota
				John May	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S	yes	yes	North Dakota	North Dakota	
39	39			Mel William J	Head	R #10			No	M	W	57	M	35	No	yes	Minnesota	English Can
				Georgia	Wife	H			V	F	W	38	M	26	No	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota
				Charles W	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S	No	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	
				Emily	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S	yes	yes	South Dakota	Minnesota	
40	40			Wyschaffsky M	Head	O #3000			No	M	W	41	M	No	yes	North Dakota	Michigan	
				Ruby	Wife	H			V	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	South Dakota	Minnesota

2A

Supervisor's District No. 5

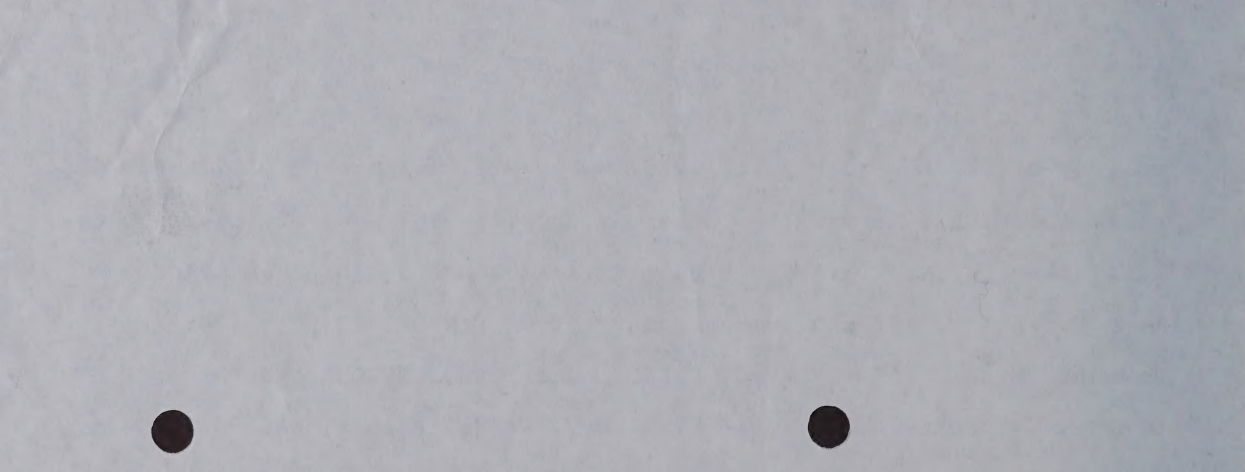
Enumerated by me on April 7-, 1930.

--- Enumerator.

If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See (Instructions.)

No.	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE OR BORN LANGUAGE OF FOREIGN BORN			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY			EMPLOYMENT			VETERANS			Number of farm school	
		Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE		Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Worked in U.S. Army or Navy	OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, electrician, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day)	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces					
			State or M. T.	Country									No. in family	Yes	No	Yes		No
1	Ohio		64	04	1		yes	Laborer	Well-driller	7881	W	No	2	No		1		
2	Norway		68	05	0		yes	Carpenter	Cupping	0681	W	yes		yes	W	2		
3	Germany		63	13	0		yes	House	House	1841	O	yes		No		3		
4	Norway		63	05	0		yes	House								4		
5	Wisconsin		67				yes	House								5		
6	Wisconsin		67				yes	House								6		
7	Sweden		64	06	0		yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No	3	7		
8	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	Y	1809	No	yes	House							8		
9	Sweden		67	06	2		yes	House								9		
10	Sweden		67	06	2		yes	House								10		
11	Sweden		67	06	2		yes	House								11		
12	Sweden		67	06	2		yes	House								12		
13	Minnesota		64				yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	W	yes				13		
14	Minnesota		68				yes	Manager	eleventh	7384	W	yes		No		14		
15	Michigan		67				yes	House								15		
16	North Dakota		68				yes	House								16		
17	North Dakota		68				yes	House								17		
18	Minnesota		64				yes	Laborer	for work	7899	W	yes		No		18		
19	Minnesota		64				yes	House								19		
20	Minnesota		68				yes	House								20		
21	Minnesota		64				yes	House								21		
22	Minnesota		64				yes	House								22		
23	Minnesota		68				yes	House								23		
24	Germany	German	13	13	Y	1866	No	yes	House					No		24		
25	Germany		65	13	0		yes	House								25		
26	New York		63				yes	Manager	funeral yard	4591	W	yes		No		26		
27	Ohio		65				yes	House								27		
28	New York		62				yes	Postmaster	Post office	4976	W	yes				28		
29	North Ireland		63	03	2		yes	Manager	eleventh	7384	W	yes		No		29		
30	North Ireland		63	03	2		yes	House								30		
31	Wisconsin		67				yes	House								31		
32	Wisconsin		67				yes	House								32		
33	Wisconsin		67				yes	House								33		
34	Wisconsin		68				yes	House								34		
35	Irish Free State	English	00	43	Y	1882	No	yes	House					No		35		
36	Irish Free State		63	06	0		No	yes	House							36		
37	Wisconsin		67	43	1		yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W			No		37		
38	Wisconsin		67	43	1		yes	House								38		
39	North Dakota		67				yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		No		39		
40	North Dakota		67				yes	House								40		
41	Belarusian		64	15	0		yes	Carpenter	Mail Carrier	8876	W	yes		yes	W	41		
42	Minnesota		64				yes	House								42		
43	Minnesota		64				yes	House								43		
44	Belarusian		68	15	2		yes	House								44		
45	New York		67				yes	Bricklayer	Hotel	749V	O	yes		No		45		
46	Michigan		68	05	2		yes	House								46		

LEACH - SMITH - GOODELL - GREENE - Seek anc. John LEACH, b. poss. N.H., ca. 1793, d. Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., 2 Feb. 1840, age 47. Known ch. David, b. Vt., 30 Aug. 1816, d. N.Y., St. Lawrence Co., 17 Apr. 1900, m. 10 Apr. 1842, Mary SMITH; Silas H., b. Vt., 1817, d. St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., 1879, m. N.Y., 12 Jan. 1845, Elvira GOODELL; John Crum LEACH, b. N.Y., 8 Apr. 1827, d. Havana, Sargent Co., N.D., 12 Aug. 1905, m. Kenosha, Wisc., 1855, Mary C. GREENE, dau. Rufus GREENE and Betsey (WEED) GREENE. - Betty Lea, 4916 Vista Way, Friday Harbor, WA 98250-9493.



Year 1850

1850-1860 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search March, 1988Original Copy ☐Legibility of Record; ☐ ☒Extract Copy ☐

Good Poor

Microfilm Copy ☒Printed Copy ☐

Search No. _____

Enclosure No. _____

Call No. _____

Notes:

Ohio; Huron County; Clarkfield Township

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Value-Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in yr.	School in year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
353	256	263	Ephraim Day	46	M		Farmer	5000		VT					
			Sarah	32	F					ny					
			Harriet	12	F					Ohio					
			Amesth?	10	F					Ohio					
			Edward	7	M					Ohio					
			Edwin	6	M					Ohio					
			Isabella	1	F					Ohio					
			Hannah Studwell	20	F					ny					
			Clinton Palmer	22	M					Pa					
			John Day	56	M					VT					
			Edwin Welcof	23	M					ny					

The **D A M** Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
Order Number C9

Enum. Dist. No. 241 line Page No. 5

[illegible]

HIGHLINE COLLEGE LIBRARY

A

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE

FIRST SETTLERS

OF

NEW-ENGLAND;

CONTAINING

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE

GOVERNORS,
DEPUTY-GOVERNORS,
ASSISTANTS OF COUNSELLORS, and
MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL in the several Colonies, from 1630 to 1692;
REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GENERAL COURT
OF MASSACHUSETTS, from 1634 to 1692;

GRADUATES OF HARVARD COLLEGE to 1662;
MEMBERS OF THE ANCIENT AND HONOURABLE
ARTILLERY COMPANY to 1662;
FREEMEN admitted to the Massachusetts Colony
from 1630 to 1662; with many other of the
early inhabitants of New-England and Long-
Island, N. Y., from 1630 to the year 1675;

TO WHICH ARE ADDED

VARIOUS GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES,

COLLECTED FROM ANCIENT RECORDS, MANUSCRIPTS,

AND PRINTED WORKS.

BY JOHN FARMER,

REPRINTED WITH

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

By Samuel G. Drake



GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1976

RUSSELL, DANIEL, a preacher, and a native of Charlestown, grad. in 1669 at H. C., of which he was a fellow, and was invited in 1678 to settle as the minister of Charlestown, [See 3 Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. i. 261] but he died 4 Jan. 1679. The name of Russell has ever been distinguished in the annals of Massachusetts, and has prevailed in all the N. E. states. Forty-seven had grad. at the N. E. colleges, in 1826, of whom 13 have been clergymen. **GEORGE**, Hingham 1636; Scituate between 1636 and 1657. 2 Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. iv. 240. The George Russell who was at Boston in 1680, is supposed by Hutchinson to have been a younger brother of the celebrated Lord William Russell, who was beheaded in Lincoln's Inn Fields, 21 July, 1683, æ. 42. †***JAMES**, Charlestown, son of the Hon. Richard Russell, was born 4 Oct. 1640, admitted freeman 1668, elected representative 1679, assistant from 1680 to 1686, counsellor under the new charter 1692, was a judge, and treasurer of Massachusetts, d. 28 April, 1709, æ. 68. His wife was Maybel, daughter of Gov. Haynes. **JOHN**, Charlestown and Boston, finally settled in Boston, where he became the first minister of the Baptist church, 28 July, 1679. He d. 24 Dec. 1690. According to Benedict, the Russells of Providence and its vicinity are descended from him. **JOHN**, Woburn, may be the one admitted freeman in 1644. He is styled in Woburn records, "the Anabaptist," and d. 1 June, 1676. **JOHN**, Cambridge 1636, may be the one called *sen.*, and admitted freeman in 1681. **JOHN**, Roxbury, was admitted freeman 1654. **JOHN**, New-Haven, died 1681. Dodd, 146, 162. **JOHN**, minister of Weathersfield, Conn., grad. at H. C. 1645, [W. Winthrop] removed to Hadley in 1659, and was there installed, and d. 10 Nov. 1692. It was in his house in Hadley that Whalley and Goffe, two of the judges who sentenced Charles I to death, were for a long time concealed, and where they are supposed to have died. A Philip Russell was of Hadley in 1664. **JONATHAN**, minister of Barnstable, son of the preceding, grad. at H. C. 1675, was ordained 19 Sept. 1683, d. 21 Feb. 1711, æ. 56. His son Jonathan, who grad. at Y. C. 1708, succeeded his father in the ministry, 29 Oct. 1712. John Russell, H. C. 1704, a physician of Barnstable, was probably another son. Lothrop and John Russell, graduates of H. C. in 1743 and 1751, were of Barnstable. **NOADIAH**, minister of Middletown, Conn., grad. at H. C. in 1681, was ordained 24 Oct. 1688, and died 3 Dec. 1713, aged 55. He was a schoolmaster in Ipswich before he settled at Middletown. **RALPH**, New-Haven, d. 1679. Dodd, 146, 162. †***RICHARD**, Charlestown, came from Herefordshire, England, with Maud, his wife, a. 1640. He was elected representative 1642, 12 years, and speaker of the house in 1654, 1656, and 1658; member of the ar. co. 1644; assistant from 1659 to 1675, 16 years, and many years treasurer of the colony. He d. 14 May, 1676, æ. 65. Hon. Chambers Russell, judge of the supreme court of Massachusetts, son of Hon. Daniel Russell, was one of his descendants. He grad. at H. C. 1731, and d. 24 Nov. 1767, æ. 54. Hon. Thomas Russell, of Boston, who d. 1796, was also a descendant. **ROBERT** Andover, d. 1710, æ. 80, 250

having five sons. **SAMUEL**, minister of Branford, Conn., son of Rev. John Russell, of Hadley, grad. at H. C. 1681, was ordained in March, 1687, and d. 25 June, 1731, æ. 71. **WILLIAM**, Cambridge 1645, who, with his wife Martha, was member of the church in 1658. His sons were, Joseph, b. in England; Benjamin; John, b. 1645; Philip; William; Jason, b. 1658; Jesse, b. 1660.

RUST, HENRY, Hingham 1635, was admitted freeman in 1638. [Lincoln, Hist. Hingham, 51.] Rev. Henry Rust, H. C. 1707, was ordained the first minister of Suratham, N. H., in 1718, and died 20 March, 1749, æ. 63. ***NATHANIEL**, Ipswich, freeman 1674, was representative in 1690 and 1691. There was a Dr. Rust of Ipswich about the middle of the last century.

RUTH, VINCENT, Massachusetts, was admitted freeman in 1645. Savage, ii. Winthrop, 374.

RUTTER, JOHN, Sudbury 1642, whose son John, born about 1649, is probably the same who was of Marlborough in 1689, and mentioned in the Revo. in N. E. Justified, p. 30. Micah M. Rutter, of East-Sudbury, general of the 2d brigade, 3d division of Mass. militia, is probably a descendant.

RYDEAT, JOHN. (See REDIAT.)

SABIN, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth, 1673, had a son Benjamin, b. 1673. Rev. John Sabin, Brown College 1797, was ordained minister of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 6 March, 1805.

SACKETT, SIMON, Cambridge 1632, where it is supposed he died, as a widow Sackett is afterwards mentioned. **SIMON**, was of Springfield, a. 1654. **JOHN**, an early proprietor of Westfield. John Sackett was of Northampton in 1660. Rev. Richard Sacket grad. at Y. C. 1709.

SADLER, ANTHONY, Salisbury, freeman 1639, was drowned 23 April, 1650. An Anthony Sadler, who m. a daughter of John Cheney, had a son Abiel, b. 2 Nov. 1650. **JOHN**, admitted freeman 1642, was probably of Gloucester, and one of the earliest proprietors of that town. **RICHARD**, Lynn, freeman 1638, came from Worcester, in England, settled at Lynn 1636, where he was appointed clerk of the writs in 1641. Richard Sadler, perhaps his son, came also to N. E. but returned home in 1647, and was ordained at Whixal Chapel, 16 May, 1648, from whence he removed to Ludlow, in Shropshire, where he was ejected after the restoration, and died at Whixal, 1675, æ. 55. Calamy. E. Winslow.

SAFFERY, SOLOMON, was a land surveyor as early as 1642. Hutchinson, i. Hist. Mass. 191.

SAFFORD, THOMAS, Ipswich 1648, d. 1667, leaving a widow, son Joseph, and three daughters. **JOHN**, was of Ipswich 1665.

SAFFYN, *JOHN, Scituate 1650, [Coffin] Boston, freeman 1671, representative 1684 to 1686, 3 years, counsellor under the charter of William and Mary in 1692; d. at Bristol, R. I., 29 July, 1701. 3 Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. i. 137.

SALE, EDWARD, Marblehead, freeman 1637. Winthrop, ii. Hist. N. E. 349, where the name is *Scale*. **MANUS**, Charlestown,

tion in this country. THOMAS, Dorchester, admitted member of the church 1639, and freeman 1640.

WATERMAN, RICHARD, Salem 1637, removed to Rhode-Island, and was one of the founders of the first Baptist church in America. Benedict. Savage, ii. Winthrop, 148. Felt. THOMAS, Roxbury 1641, d. 22 Jan. 1676. His wife d. 1641.

WATERS, GEORGE, Salem, was admitted to the church, 23 May, 1641. LAWRENCE, Watertown 1635; Lancaster 1647, freeman 1666, had sons, Lawrence, b. 1635, died at Boston 1693; Stephen, born 1642; Daniel; Joseph, and Ephraim. Willard. RICHARD, a gunsmith, of Salem, was admitted freeman 1639. MERRY, ship-carpenter, Boston, member of church 1632.

WATKINS, THOMAS, Boston 1652, member of the ar. co. 1666, d. 16 Dec. 1689.

WATSON, CALEB, son of John, was b. at Roxbury in June, 1641, grad. at H. C. 1661, admitted freeman 1666, was a school-master at Hartford, Conn. GEORGE, Plymouth colony, came over before 1631, and d. 1689, aged a. 89. JOHN, Roxbury, freeman 1645, may have removed to Cambridge, where John, Abraham, and Isaac, sons of John and Rebecca Watson, were b. in 1653, 1661, and 1669. ROBERT, Windsor 1640. 1 Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. v. 168. THOMAS, Salem, was admitted to the church 1639, and freeman 1640.

WATTLES, WILLIAM, Ipswich 1648.

WATTS, HENRY, Casco-Bay 1658; d. after 1684. [Geo. Folson, MS letter.] There was a Judge Watts of Chelsea, whose son Samuel grad. at H. C. in 1738, and d. in Dec. 1791, æ. 76.

WAY, AARON, Massachusetts, freeman 1651. Calef, More Wonders, 123. GEORGE, Boston 1651, perhaps also of Providence. HENRY, one of the principal inhabitants of Dorchester, d. in 1667, æ. 84. Savage, i. Winthrop, 43, 59, 79. ii. 177. RICHARD, Dorchester, was a member of the ar. co. 1642, its lieutenant in 1671. RICHARD, was of Scituate in 1651.

WEARE, NATHANIEL, Newbury 1656, where several of his children were born; removed to Hampton, where he was one of the principal men; admitted freeman 1666, representative of Hampton; agent for the province of N. H. to England in the time of Cranfield; was a counsellor of N. H. 1692, d. 13 May, 1718, æ. 87. His son Peter, b. at Newbury, 15 Nov. 1660, was ancestor of Hon. Meshech Weare, H. C. 1735, the first president of N. H. in 1784; chief justice, and one of the most valuable men in the State, who d. 1786, æ. 72. PETER, Kittery, freeman 1652, was representative at the 2d session 1660. PETER, Newbury, died 12 Oct. 1653.

WEBB, CHRISTOPHER, Braintree, freeman 1645, was town clerk; removed to Billerica, where several of his children were b. His sons, John and Peter were born in Braintree in 1655 and 1657. GEORGE, New-Hampshire, and probably Dover, a. 1649. HENRY, a mercer, came from Salisbury, England, with his wife Dow-

sabel, and settled at Boston, where he was a member of the church, and admitted freeman in 1638. His daughter Margaret m. Jacob Sheafe. JOHN, freeman 1636, member of the ar. co. 1643, removed to Chelmsford, which he represented in 1663, 1664, and 1665; was a captain, and a man of wealth; died 16 Oct. 1668. His name appears in records, John Webb, alias Evered. He sold his seat in Chelmsford to Edward Colburn. See Hubbard's Indian Wars. JOHN, was one of the first proprietors of Northampton 1653. JOSEPH, Boston 1675. JOSEPH, minister of Fairfield, grad. at H. C. 1684, was ordained 15 August, 1694, over the 1st church, d. 19 Sept. 1732. Rev. Joseph Webb, Y. C. 1715, was probably his son. RICHARD, Cambridge, freeman 1632, d. at Boston, 2 July, 1659. WILLIAM, Boston, freeman 1636, d. Dec. 1644. There was a William Webb early at Weymouth.

WEBBER, THOMAS, Boston, was a mariner, and a member of the church in 1643. Two persons of this name, brothers, Samuel and John, grad. at Harv. and Dart. in 1784 and 1792. The first, born at Byfield, 13 Jan. 1760, was president of H. C. from 1806 to his death, 17 July, 1810; the last born 11 May, 1762, grad. at D. C. 1792, and was the minister of Sandown and Campton, N. H. Samuel Webber, M. D., of Charlestown, N. H., son of President Webber, grad. at H. C. 1815.

WEBSTER, JOHN, was a magistrate of Connecticut in 1639, and elected governour in 1656. Within about four years afterwards, he, with three others of the name, Mr. Russell, the minister of Weathersfield, and other associates, purchased the territory included in the towns of Hadley, Hatfield, Granby, and Amherst, Mass., and removed thither. He died at Hadley 1665. See Lord's Lempriere, Holmes' and Trumbull. The great lexicographer of our country is one of his descendants. JOHN, came from Ipswich, England, as early as 1634, and settled at Ipswich; was probably the one admitted freeman 1635, and died before 1647, leaving a widow, who m. John Emery, and 4 sons: John, b. 1632, m. Anna Batt 1653; Stephen, Nathan, Israel, and 4 daughters. The sons of Nathan were, John, Nathan, and Samuel, of whom Samuel was father of Rev. Samuel Webster, D. D., of Salisbury, b. 1718, grad. 1737, died 18 Jan. 1796. It is sufficient honour for this family that it includes among its descendants one of the greatest orators and statesmen of this or any other country. JOHN, who is styled a brewer, was of Portsmouth, and a constable. He d. in 1662. There was a John Webster, a blacksmith, early at Haverhill. JOHN, a baker, was admitted inhabitant of Salem, 29 Jan. 1638. THOMAS, an early inhabitant of Hartford, is mentioned by Trumbull, i. Hist. Conn. 69. Perhaps he was of Hadley in 1665. THOMAS, Massachusetts, was admitted freeman 1644. WILLIAM, of Hadley, was born in 1617.

WEDGEWOOD, JOHN, Ipswich 1637, was a soldier in the Pequot war, in which he was wounded. Hubbard, Ind. Wars, 130.

WEED, JONAS, Massachusetts, was admitted freeman in 1631.

WEEDEN, EDWARD, Boston, had a son Samuel born 1644.

Newbury, and d. 9 Dec. 1641." and *insert*, JOHN, Newbury, admitted freeman, 22 May, 1639, and d. 9 Dec. 1641.

GOODHUE, WILLIAM, Ipswich, was born about 1612.

GOOKIN. In the 6th line, *for* Thompson, *read* Tompson, which should be so read in line 19th, p. 160. In 15th line, *for* Butler, *read* Batter.

[GORHAM, JOHN, whose name is spelled in records and printed books, *Goram* and *Gorum*, appears to have resided in Barnstable, Plymouth, Marshfield, and Yarmouth, where his sons James, John, Joseph, and Jabez, were born in 1644, '51, '53, and 1656. He died of a fever at Swanzev, while in command of a company in Phillip's war, 5 Feb. 1676. I. Mather, Hist. Ind. War, 21. Plymouth Colony Records.]

GRAVES, THOMAS, Charlestown, was son of John Graves of Radcliffe, England, and was born 6 June, 1605.

[GRAY, EDWARD, Plymouth 1653. THOMAS, Plymouth, d. 7 June, 1654.]

GREEN, JOHN, p. 129, the freeman in 1654, was of Cambridge.

GREENHILL, SAMUEL, was admitted freeman 4 March, 1635.

GRIGSON. In the 4th line, *for* Grove *read* Cove.

GROSSE, ISAAC, removed to Exeter, and was one of the first rulers there.

GULLIVER, ANTHONY, Massachusetts, was admitted freeman 1666.

GUNNISON, *HUGH, was admitted freeman 1636.

HACKBURNE, ABRAHAM, Boston 1639, was admitted freeman 1645, instead of 1639.

[HACKET, JABEZ, Taunton, had sons, John, b. 1654; Jabez, b. 1656. Samuel, b. 1664.]

[HAMBLIN, JOHN, Barnstable, had sons, Bartholomew, b. 1642; John, b. 1644; Eleazar, b. 1649; Israel, b. 1655.]

HAMLIN, †GILES, was of Middletown, where he d. 1 Sept. 1689, æ. 67. His son John, an assistant and judge of Conn., died in 1733, æ. 74.

HANCOCK. In the 3d line, *for* 1655, *read* 1665.

HANFORD, THOMAS, minister of Norwalk, Conn. d. in 1696, æ. a. 80. MS letter, S. W. B.

[HARLOW, WILLIAM, Plymouth, had sons, William, Samuel, William, 2d, John and Nathaniel b. from 1650 to 1664.]

HARDING, †ROBERT, member of the ar. co. 1637.

[HASEY, WILLIAM, member of the ar. co. 1652.]

HATCH, WILLIAM, Scituate, was an elder of the church, and d. 6 Nov. 1651. William and Walter, perhaps his sons, were of Plymouth in 1652.

HATHAWAY. The authority for this article probably relied on tradition, which, after the lapse of two centuries, is seldom entitled to much confidence, unless supported by written memorials. The article may be expunged, and the following substituted.

[HATHAWAY, ARTHUR, Plymouth, m. Sarah Cook 1652, and their son John was b. 1653. JOHN, Barnstable, had a son John, b. in 1658, who, with his father, was probably of Taunton in 1689. JOSEPH, Taunton, was admitted freeman in 1657. Plymouth Colony Records, MS copy of Mr. Jackson, of Boston.]

HAWKINS, †*THOMAS, member of the ar. co. 1638 instead of 1644, and representative 1639 and 1644. [†THOMAS, member of the ar. co. 1649.]

HEYWOOD. In the 6th line *for* Benone, *read* Benoni. GEORGE, Concord, wrote his name *Heaward*. He was admitted freeman 1638.

HIGGINSON, JOHN, Salem, was admitted freeman 1636.

HILL. In the 9th line, *for* Dorchester, *read* Bridgewater. ROGER, Saco, freeman 1653. Folsom. †*VALENTINE, was representative of Dover.

HILLIARD, HUGH, was admitted freeman in 1634 instead of 1644.

HILTON. In the 5th line, *for* apprised, *read* appraised. Catharine, the widow of Edward Hilton, d. 29 May, 1676. *WILLIAM, Newbury, Dover, &c. was admitted freeman 1642.

HINCKLEY, †THOMAS, m. Mary Richards 1641, and three of his sons, Samuel, Thomas, and Ebenezer, were b. in 1652, 54, and 62.

HINSDALE, †ROBERT, was member of the ar. co. 1645.

[HOBBY, JOHN, Massachusetts, and probably Dorchester 1637, [Winthrop, ii. 348] may have been the ancestor to the Hobbys of Boston at the close of the 17 century. Two of the name, Wensley and William, natives of Boston, grad. at H. C. in 1723 and 1725, the last of whom was minister of Reading.]

[HODGES, ANDREW, Massachusetts, was admitted freeman in 1641.

[HOLLAND, ANGELL, Boston, freeman 1636, had a son Thomas, b. in 1644. CHRISTOPHER, Boston 1647, d. 4 March, 1704, æ. 91. EDWARD, N. Hampshire 1664. JEREMIAH, who grad. at H. C., went to England, and was a minister in Northamptonshire. JOHN, Dorchester, freeman 1636.]

HOLYOKE, *EDWARD, Lynn, probably did not remove to Springfield, as he died at Rumney-Marsh [Chelsea]. See Lewis's Hist. Lynn, 28.

HOUGH, SAMUEL, m. a daughter of Rev. Z. Symmes. He left one son, a minor. His estate amounted to £1822, 7s, 5d. This name continued in Boston many years, and now exists in Connecticut, N. Hampshire, and Vermont.

HOWE. There having been two Edward Howes contemporary, and both representatives, a mistake occurs respecting the time of service of each. *EDWARD, of Lynn, was admitted freeman, 8 Dec. 1636, and was representative at three courts, March, May, and Sept. 1638. *EDWARD, Watertown, freeman 1634, was representative at five courts in 1635, 1636, and 1639. In the 8th line of HOWE, *for* Edward, *read* Ephraim.

PARSONS.

RICHMOND.

[PARSONS, ROBERT, Lynn, was admitted freeman 1638.]

PEACOCK, RICHARD, Roxbury, was probably the freeman 1639, entered in the colony records under the name of *Richard Pococke*.

PEAKE, CHROSTOPHER, should be PEAKE, CHRISTOPHER.

PECK, NATHANIEL. One of this name died at Rehoboth, 25 Aug. 1676.

PENTICUS, JOHN, the freeman 1640, was of Charlestown.

PERKINS, JOHN, who arrived in N. E. 5 Feb. 1631, was probably the person who was admitted freeman the 18th May following. Two others of the name of John Perkins were admitted freemen in 1633 and 1637. WILLIAM, probably the representative in 1644, was admitted freeman 1634.

[PERRY, ISAAC, Massachusetts, was admitted freeman 1633.]

PHILLIPS, JOHN, the deacon of the 2d church in Boston, d. in 1682. NICHOLAS, Weymouth, freeman 1640. WILLIAM, Charlestown, freeman 1640.

PIKE. In the 21st line, 230th page, for 1788, read 1688.

[POND, DANIEL, Dedham, was admitted freeman 1654.]

POPE, THOMAS, Yarmouth 1646, and Plymouth, had sons, Seth, Thomas, and John, b. in 1647, 1651, and 1652.]

PORTER. In the 3d line, for EDMUND, read EDWARD, and erase "Perhaps this name should be *Edward* Porter."

POWELL, MICHAEL, Boston, d. 28 Jan. 1673. In 1st line, p. 234, erase "Increase Mather."

PRATT. For ANTHONY, read ABRAHAM, who was probably connected with the Pratts of Plymouth. MATTHEW, Weymouth, freeman 1640 instead of 1651.

[PRESBURY, JOHN, Sandwich, died in 1648.]

PRIEST, JAMES. Two of this name appear to have been admitted freemen in 1643.

PYNCHON. In the 1st line, p. 235, for Edward, read Elizur. QUINCY. In the 10th line, for Dael, read Daniel.

RAINSBOROW, [—] Lord Clarendon [Hist. of the Rebellion, 3219] gives an account of his death in 1648.

BANDALL, WILLIAM, Scituate, had sons Joseph, William, John, and Job, b. from 1642 to 1654.

RAVENSDALE. In the 3d line, for 1656, read 1556.

RAWSON, EDWARD, d. at Dorchester, a. 1694. The inventory of his estate is dated 2 Feb. 1693, 4. His son Grindall, b. in 1658, m. Susan, daughter of Rev. John Wilson, of Medfield, and had 8 sons and 5 daughters. Family Genealogy.

READ, ROBERT, Exeter and Hampton, was probably one of the company lost in a boat going out from Hampton, 20 Oct. 1657.

PHILIP, Weymouth, was admitted freeman 1654, instead of 1660.

[REEVES, THOMAS, Massachusetts, freeman 1645.]

RICHARDS, *||JOHN, Dorchester, removed to Boston, where he was admitted to the 2d church in 1664, and d. 2 April, 1694.

[RICHMOND, JOHN, Taunton, had sons, John, born 1656;

ROBINSON.

SPARHAWK.

Thomas, b. 1658; Josiah, b. 1653; Edward, b. 1665; Samuel, b. 1668.]

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, Salem, was admitted freeman 27 Dec. 1642. WILLIAM, Dorchester, freeman 18 May, 1642. [RICHARD, Massachusetts, was admitted freeman in 1641.]

ROBY. For Heny, read HENRY. Many of this name in New-Hampshire have written the name *Robie*. HENRY, New-Hampshire d. in 1688, leaving wife Sarah, and sons Thomas, Samuel, Ichabod, and John.]

[ROGERS, JOSEPH, Sandwich, (probably the same who was at Plymouth 1623) was a lieutenant. His children were, Joseph, b. 1635; Thomas, b. 1638; John, b. 1642; Mary, b. 1644; James, b. 1648; Hannah, b. 1652.]

RUSSELL, JOHN, Cambridge, was admitted freeman 1636. After his name, in lines 23d and 24th, erase "may be the one called *sen.*, and admitted freeman in 1631." †RICHARD, Charlestown, freeman 1641.

SARGENT, and SERGEANT, WILLIAM, Charlestown, pp. 254 and 258, was admitted freeman 1639.

[SAUNDERSON, ROBERT, Massachusetts, was admitted freeman 1639.]

[SAVORY, THOMAS, Plymouth, had sons, Moses, Samuel, and Thomas, b. in 1649, 1651, and 1652.]

SCARLET, JOHN, was member of the 2d church Boston, and d. 4 May, 1675. SAMUEL, of Boston 1665, a captain, was admitted freeman 1673.

SCOTTOW. In the 7th line, for *Scotts*, read *Scotto*.

SHED, DANIEL, was of Billerica as early as 1660. Two of his sons, Samuel and Nathan, were b. there in 1660 and 1668. He d. 27 July, 1708. Elizabeth, his wife, d. 17 Jan. 1700. His son Daniel, d. of small pox, in 1690, and John d. in 1737, æ. 81.

SHERBURNE. In the 10th line, for 1734, read 1774. Capt. [Samuel] Sherburne, of Portsmouth, a worthy officer, was killed at Macquoit in 1691. Belknap, i. Hist. N. H. 212.

SHERMAN, EDMUND, was probably of Watertown. JOHN, the captain, of Watertown, was a distinguished land surveyor. He was employed with Jonathan Ince in 1652, in finding the most northerly part of Merrimack river. See Belknap, i. Hist. N. H. 87. SAMUEL, Boston, was admitted freeman 1640.

SMITH, [HENRY, freeman 18 May, 1631. HENRY, freeman 1640.] One of these was probably Capt. Henry Smith of Springfield. In the 29th line, p. 267, erase "MATTHIAS, Massachusetts, freeman 1645," and insert "freeman 1645," in the next line, after Watertown. *THOMAS, the freeman 1633, and the representative 1635, was probably of Watertown, instead of Weymouth. THOMAS, of Salem, was admitted freeman 1637.

SOUTHCOT, RICHARD, appears to have been of Pascataqua 1639. J. Kelly, esq.

SPARHAWK. In the 4th line, p. 270, for 1665, read 1765.

Vital Records from Springfield, MA.

X John King & wife Sarah

Ch

John, m Margaret Shearer

Joseph, b 1718, d at Palmer 1 Feb 1758 in 38th yr. See deeds

X William, b 1720, m Jemima Bliss (which see)

Thomas, b 1718, m Jemima Miller

Benjamin, b 1722, d at Fort Massachusetts 7 June 1756 in 34th yr. Palmer Cem

Moses, b 11 Sept 1723, d at Palmer, 26 Apr 1729

Aaron, b 14 Feb 1724/5, m Sarah Kibbe

Sarah, b 15 Mar 1727, m Thomas McClintock

Hannah, b 8 Aug 1729, d 4 Sept 1729

Mary, b 30 Dec 1730, m Capt. Sylvanus Walker

David, b last week of Apr 1733, m Mary Graham

Jonathan, b 17 Jan 1735/6

The first five children were born before coming to Springfield, the 6th, 7th, & 8th were born in Springfield, the last four were born after settling in Palmer. See Palmer History, page 54.

X John King went to Palmer. Deeds look as though he came from Brookfield and Leicester. See deeds D-169 & E-182. *

John died - Apr 1744 in 63rd yr. Palmer Cem. Y. 1681

X William, Joseph, Benjamin, Aaron, & Sarah were baptized at Rochester, Mass., 13 May 1729. Palmer Town History, page 497. *

X William King (John & Sarah) b 1716, m 30 June 1742 (Longmeadow Ch Rec) Jemima Bliss (Thomas & Sarah), b 15 May 1720 Ch

William, b 20 May 1743, bp 23 May 1743, Longmeadow Ch Rec, died young

Thomas, b 11 May 1745, m Eunice ?

William, bp 12 May 1745, Longmeadow Ch Rec, m Thankful

Solomon, b 18 Feb 1747/8, m Lydia Ely

Jemima, b 4 July 1750, m Benjamin Farnim & went to

Canajoharie, N. Y. See deeds 52-711 & 40-404

Luse, (a dau) b 19 Nov 1752, m Isaac Jones of Wilbraham

Luther, b 22 Mar 1755

Lovisa, b 8 Dec 1756, d at Wilbraham, - Sept 1758

Walter, b 7 Nov 1758. Minister at Norwich, Ct. (deed

43-141), m Sarah Ogden of New Haven, & Emilia Porter of Lebanon

X Oliver, b 26 Mar 1761, m Ruth ?

See deed 55-235. See Wilbraham

Jemima, wife of Lieut. William, d at Wilbraham, 27 Feb 1785 in 65th yr

William d at Norwich, Conn., at his son Walter's, 21 Sept 1797, ae 81 yrs.

X Oliver King of Wilbraham, m 27 Jan 1777 Ruth Cooley Jr. (Aaron & Ruth), b 18 July 1757

THE
HISTORY OF ENFIELD
CONNECTICUT

VOLUME II

COMPILED FROM ALL THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF THE TOWN KNOWN
TO EXIST, COVERING FROM THE BEGINNING TO 1850

CAREFULLY COMPARED AND ATTESTED BY THE TOWN CLERK

TOGETHER WITH THE

GRAVEYARD INSCRIPTIONS

AND THOSE

HARTFORD, NORTHAMPTON AND SPRINGFIELD RECORDS

WHICH REFER TO THE PEOPLE OF ENFIELD

EDITED AND PUBLISHED BY

FRANCIS OLCOTT ALLEN

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE PENNSYLVANIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; MEMBER OF THE
PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY; LIFE MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; MEMBER OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY;

• DEPUTY GOVERNOR GENERAL SOCIETY MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS; CHAIRMAN

COMMITTEE ON HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS OF PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY OF

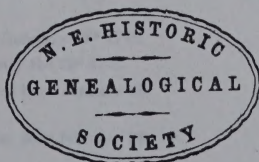
COLONIAL WARS; MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE

REVOLUTION IN PENNSYLVANIA; MEMBER AND ATTORNEY

SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI, IN STATE

OF NEW HAMPSHIRE;

YALE, 1862



LANCASTER, PA.
THE WICKERSHAM PRINTING CO.,
1900

- 1772 Enos parsons born of Nath^l & Desire parsons Born august 8th 1772.
Simeon parsons son of nath^l & Desire parsons Born may 12th 1774.
- 1741 * Mehitabel Root (Daugh^r of Benjⁿ Root Jun^r and Joanna his wife) * Page 57.
was born Septem^r: 28th 1741.
- 1744 Abigail Root (Daugh^r of Benjⁿ Jun^r and Joanna his wife) was born august:
11th 1744.
- 1751 Daniel Root son of Benjamin Junr and Joanna Root was born august the 26th
1751.
- 1756 Thomas Root son of thomas and Ann Root was Born July 14th 1756.
- 1758 Ann Root Daughter of Thomas and Ann Root Born September 8th 1758.
- 1760 Obedience Root daughter of Thomas Root and Ann his wife born June 4th
1760.
- 1765 Solomon Root son of thomas and alice Root was born July 11th 1765.
Alice Root daughter of Thomas & Alice Root born September 19th 1766.
Daniel Root daughter of thomas & Alice Root born Jan^r 4th 1769.
Alice Root daughter of thomas & alice Root born June 2^d 1771.
- 1773 Anna Root daughter of Daniel & Anna his wife born May 24th 1773.
Sine Root daughter of thomas & Alice Root born December 18th 1773.
Mahetabel Root daughter of daniel & Ann Root born Sep^t 29th 1774.
Sarah Root daughter of thomas & alice Root born march 15th 1776.
achsa maggrigry daughter of Eli & Bathsheba maggrigry born october 9th 1784.
- 1742 * Benjamin King (son of Benjamin and Sarah King) was born No- * Page 58.
vem^{er} y^e: 6th 1742.
- ✓ 1742/3 Abel King (son of Parmenas & Hannah King) was born y^e: 12th day of march:
1742/3.
- 1744 Abigail King (daugh^r of Benjⁿ & Sarah King) was born Septem^{er} 15th 1744.
- 1748 Joel King (son of Benjⁿ & Sarah King) was born June y^e 30th 1746.
- 1748 Amos King (son of Benjⁿ & Sarah King) was born June y^e 9th 1748.
- 1749 Obadiah King (son of Benjⁿ & Sarah King) was born october 28th 1749.
- ✓ 1744/5 Abigail King (daugh^r of Parmenas & Hannah King) was born February y^e
15th 1744,5.
- ✓ 1746/7 Asaph King (son of Parmenas & Hannah King) was born January y^e: 9th
1746/7.
- ✓ 1748 oliver King (son of Parmenas & Hannah King) was born Decem^r y^e 5th 1748.
- 1752 Jonah King son of Benjamin & Sarah King was born february the 23^d 1752.
- ✓ 1751 Joseph king son of permenas king and hannah his wife was born January 28
1751 and Lived Just a fortnight and then died.
- ✓ 1752 Hannah king daughter of parmenas and hannah king was born february 26
1752.
- 1754 Micah king son of Benjamin & Sarah king was born may 18th 1754.
abigail king daughter of Doc^t Jonathan & abigail king born Sep^t 27th 1759.
Nahum king son of Benjⁿ and Sarah king born July 17th [no year].

anna Pease daughter of Aaron & mary pease born Sept^t 27th 1767.

* Benjⁿ king son of Benjⁿ & huldah king Born decem^{br} 29th 1764 * Page 125.
and died the 29th of the same month.

✓ Joseph king son of parmenas and hanner king was born Sept 13th 1754.

✓ Susanner king daughter of parmenas and hanner king was born Nov^r 7th 1756.

✓ parmenas king son of parmenas and hanner king was born Jan^r 17th 1759.

✓ David king son of parmenas and haner king was born august 5th 1761.

Benjⁿ king son of Benjⁿ & huldah king Born december 5th 1765.

Jonah king son of Jonah and Susannah his wife was Born february the 9th
1777.

Samuel king son of Benjⁿ & huldah king decemb 29th 1767.

moses king son of Benjⁿ & huldah king Born January 1st 1770.

huldah king daughter of Benjⁿ & huldah king Born december 30th 1772.

Nath^l king son of Benjⁿ & huldah king Born July 3^d 1774.

Rhoda king daughter of Benjⁿ & huldah king Born June 5th 1776.

hosea king son of Benjⁿ & huldah king Born august 16th 1778.

Orasi Bush son of Moses & Ann Bush Born June 16th 1780.

Justen pease son of timothy & Ruth pease Born July 24th 1780.

mary Griswold daughter of Benajah Griswold & hannah his wife Born novem-
ber 1st 1783.

Sam^l parsons son of hezekiah & Margaret parsons Born november 27th 1783.

orice son of Daniel & Love parsons Born Sep^t 27th 1788.

* david Booth son of Joseph and Mary Booth born march 2^d 1765. * Page 126.

Annis Booth daughter of Joseph Booth Ju^r & Mary Booth was born october
1st 1766.

Lydia Booth daughter of Joseph & mary Booth born August 12th 1768.

Mary Booth daughter of John Booth Jun^r & Hannah Booth was born Jan^r 23^d
1759.

Hannah Booth daughter of John Booth Jun^r & Hannah born April 27th 1762.

Joel Booth son of John Booth Jun^r & hannah his wife was born may 9 1764.

Asenath Booth daughter of John Ju^r & hannah his wife was born Dece^m 17th
1766.

John Booth son of John Jun^r & hannah his wife was born feb^r 13th 1769.

Joseph Booth son of Joseph and Mary Booth born august 177[6(?)].

Sharon Booth son of Henry & Dorotha his wife born Decemb^r 28th 177[].

Dalla Booth daughter of Henry & Dorotha his wife born Jan^r 12th 1774.

Benjⁿ Booth son of John & hannah Booth born may 15th 1775.

abi Booth daughter of Henry & dorothy Booth born october 10th 1776.

agustus Parsons son of Eldad & Elisabeth parsons born april 19th 1782.

philip parsons son of Shubael & Lucia parsons born Sep^t 13th 1781.

mary hancock daughter of William & tryphene hancock born feb^r 21st 1782.

Simon [or Limon] Abbe son of Thomas Abbe & Lidia his wife was born Augu^t
30th 1784.

John Parsons of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Anne Colton of s^d Enfield the 2^d day of August 1740.

Benjamin Hulberd of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Thankfull Pierce of s^d Enfield on y^e 13th of Sept^r 1740.

Isnac Chandler of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Abigail Hall of s^d Enfield y^e 18th day of october 1740.

Joseph Markham of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with abigail Booth of s^d Enfield y^e 30th day of october 1740.

Benjamin Root of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Johannah Pease of s^d Enfield y^e 7th day of Novem^r 1740.

Jonathan Bush Jun^r of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with y^e widow Mary Horten of Somers y^e 6th day of Decem^r 1740.

Thomas Perkins of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Mary Standish of Stafford y^e 6th day of february 1740/41.

W^m Nichols of Brimfield entred his intention of marriage with Anna Weld of Enfield y^e 9th day of March 1741.

* Joseph Pearse of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Elisa- * Page 110.
Maggrigry of s^d Enfield on the 9th day of May 1741.

Thomas Parsons entred his intention of marriage with Mary Parsons of s^d Enfield on y^e 8th day of august 1741.

Amos Bull of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Mindwell Pease of s^d Enfield on the 15th of august 1741.

Benjⁿ King of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Sarah Pease of s^d Enfield on y^e 26 day of Septem^r 1741.

✓ Parmenas King of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Hannah Terry of s^d Enfield y^e 31 octo^r 1741.

John Hall of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Hannah Guill [or Guile] of Somers the 25th day of february 1741/2.

Thomas Jones Jun^r of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Sarah Parsons of s^d Enfield y^e 13th day of march 1742.

Benjⁿ Ferman of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Hannah Maggrigry of s^d Enfield y^e 28th day of october 1742.

Josiah Colton Jun^r of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Ruth allin on y^e 15th of Decem^r 1742.

Christopher Parsons Jun^r of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Mary Pease of s^d Enfield on y^e 8th day of January 1742/3.

* Nicalos Hall of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Ruth * Page 111.
Dunkins of Lebanon y^e 24th day of febr 1742/3.

Richard french Jun^r of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Miriam Bush of s^d Enfield on y^e 7th day of may 1743.

Samuel Pease Jun^r of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Zeruiah Chapin of Springfield on y^e 21 of may 1743.

Stephen Kibbe of Enfield entred his intention of marriage with Hepzibah Cooms of s^d Enfield on y^e 11 day of June 1743.

Isaac Chandler & Abigail Hale both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Feb 28 1740/41.

Richard French Jun^r and Miriam Bush both of Enfield were joyned in marriage June 16th 1743.

Thomas Perkins of Enfield and Mary Standish of Stafford were joyned in marriage march 10th 1740/1.

W^m Nickols of Brimfield and anna Weld of Enfield were joyned in marriage april y^e 21st 1741.

Joseph Peirce and Elizabeth maggrigry both of Enfield were joyned in marriage July 30th 1741.

Amos Bull & Mindwell Pease both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Septem^r 15th 1741.

Thomas Parsons & mary Parsons both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Novem^r 12th 1741.

Benjⁿ King & Sarah Pease both of Enfield were joyned in marriage 1741.

✓ Parmanus King and Hannah Terry both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Decem^r 31st 1741.

Tho: Jones Jun^r & Sarah Parsons both of Enfield were joyned in marriage June y^e 10th 1742.

* Benjⁿ Ferman & Hannah maggrigry both of Enfield were joyned in *Page 105. marriage nov^r 11th 1742.

Josiah Colton Jun^r & Ruth Allin both of Enfield were joyned in marriage January 13th 1742/3.

Nicholas Hall of Enfield and Ruth Dunkins of Lebanon were joyned in marriage April 6th 1743.

Christopher Parsons Jun^r & Mary Pease both of Enfield were joyned in marriage may 5th 1743.

Aaron Bush & Alice French both of Enfield were joined in marriage Septem^r 21st 1743.

Stephen Kibbe & Hepzibah Cooms both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Novem^r 28th 1743.

Isaac Kibbe Jun^r & Deborah Meacham both of Enfield were joyned in marriage July 5th 1744.

Hezekiah Parsons & Prudence Bement both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Sep^r 27th 1744.

obadiah Hulberd & Esther Colton both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Janu. 4th 1744/5.

Aaron Chapin & Sybil markham both of Enfield were joyned in marriage January y^e 16th 1744/5.

Joseph Gleson & Hannah Colton both of Enfield were joyned in marriage January 17th 1744/5.

James Killum & widow mary meacham both of Enfield were joyned in marriage Septem^r 25th 1745.

* Biget Eggleston of Windsor and Mary Cornen of Enfield were *Page 106. joyned in marriage Novem^r 7th 1745.

Abigail parsons daughter of Nath^l parsons Jun^r and desire his wife died march 27th 1764.

hanah pease daughter of Nathan and hanah pease died feb 22^d 1764.

penelpea terry daughter of Selah & michal terry died Sep^r 20th 1762.

Dorcas throop daughter of macy & dorcas throop died octo^r 16th 1759.

Selah throop son of macy & dorcas throop died Sept 19th 1761.

* Benjamin peas son of moyses & Jemima peas died may 11th 1764. * Page D.

anna the wife of Aaron Pease died febr^y 15th 1764.

anna the daughter of Aaron pease died may 17th 1764.

Joseph Hale son of Jos & phebe hale died august 29th 1764.

Cap^t Sam^l Dwight died octob^r 3^d 1763.

Mary Baxter wife of frances Baxter died may 18th 1764.

✓ parmenas king son of parmenas and hannah king died Jan[] 23^d 1759.

* Mary Gleason wife of Isaac Gleason died may 22^d 1781. * Page 238.

m^r Isaac Gleason died June 5th 1761.

Peter pease son of mr Ephraim and Tabitha pease died Sept 17th 1763.

Ephraim pease son of mr Ephraim and Tabitha pease died march 16th 1764.

John abbe son of John abbe 3^d and Charity his wife died december 27th 1764.

Sarah meacham wife of Joseph meacham died april 18th 1765.

martha slade daughter of John & martha slade died Sept 14th 1765.

hepzibah Chandler daughter of Stephen and hepzibah Chandler died June 19th 1765.

Daniel Slade son of John and Martha Slade died october 3^d 1765.

Lieut John meacham died June 28th 1765.

Sarah Parsons daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah his wife died february the 8th 1766.

Hannah Perkins daughter of m^r thomas & mary Perkins dec^d Jan^r 30th 1766.

sarah kibbe daughter of John kibbe died febr^y 16 1766.

Elisabeth holkins daughter of Joel & Elisabeth holkins died April 16th 1767.

Phillip Jones son of Caleb & Esther Jones died June 17th day 1767.

Mary Crandal wife of peter Crandal died July 15th 1765 & in the sixty sixth year of her age.

Hannah terry wife of Benjⁿ terry Jun^r died febr^y 18th 1766.

Sarah Chandler wife of Decⁿ Daniel Chandler died Nov^r 24th AD 1767 in the — year of her age.

* Jemime Allin daughter of Azariah & Martha Allin died Octob^r * Page 239. 14th 1767.

The aged widow Elizabeth Pease died Jan^r 19th 1760 [?].

Obadiah Pease son of Ephr^m & Talitha Pease died may 26th 1766.

Benjⁿ Firman dyed Sept^r 21st 1760.

Mary pease wife of Hezekiah Pease dyed June y^e 13th day^d 1768.

APLEGATE, THOMAS, Weymouth 1641. Coffin.

APPLETON, *SAMUEL, a descendant of John Appleton, who d. at Great-Waldingfield, in Suffolk, England, in 1436, was b. at Little-Waldingfield in 1586, came to N. E. in 1635, and settled at Ipswich. He was admitted freeman in May, 1636, and was representative at the May and Sept. sessions of the general court in 1637. He d. in June, 1670, leaving John, Samuel, (see next articles) Sarah, who m. Rev. Samuel Phillips; Judith, who m. Samuel, son of Rev. N. Rogers; and Martha, who m. Richard Jacob. Eight of his descendants of the family name had grad. at H. C. in 1823, besides 6 at Dartmouth and Bowdoin. *JOHN, Ipswich, son of the preceding, was b. at Little-Waldingfield, in 1622. He was elected representative 19 years between 1656 and 1679, and was a captain at Ipswich. He was fined and imprisoned under the administration of Sir Edmund Andros, for resisting the principle of taxation without representation—probably one of the first instances in the annals of N. England. He d. in 1700, æ. 78. He m. Priscilla, daughter of Rev. Jesse Glover, by whom he had two sons, John, b. 1652, and Jesse, or Jose, b. 1660, a merchant in Boston, who d. 1721, celebs. John, a counsellor under the charter of William and Mary, and 20 years judge of probate for Essex, m. Elizabeth, daughter of President Rogers, and d. in 1739, leaving Nathaniel, b. 9 Dec. 1693; Daniel, the register of probate in Essex; and 3 daughters. Nathaniel grad. at H. C. 1712, was ordained at Cambridge, 9 Oct. 1717, and d. 9 Feb. 1784, æ. 91, having had educated at H. C. Nathaniel, A. A. S. in 1749, a loan officer, who d. 1798; John, 1757, a merchant of Salem, who d. March, 1817, æ. 62, and Henry, 1755, a merchant of Portsmouth, who d. 5 Sept. 1768, æ. 31. Nathaniel W., H. C. 1773, was son of Nathaniel, A. A. S., and d. 16 April, 1795, æ. 40. †*SAMUEL, Ipswich, brother of the preceding, was b. at Little-Waldingfield, in 1625, was representative in 1669, 1675, 1677, and 1680, captain of the militia; a major, and the commander in chief in Philip's war 1676. He was elected assistant from 1681 to 1686, six years, and was one of the first council under the charter of William and Mary 1692, d. 15 May, 1696, æ. 70. He m. (1) Hannah, daughter of William Paine, and had issue; (2) Mary, daughter of John Oliver, 2 Dec. 1656. She was b. 7 June, 1640. [Newbury records.] By both he had sons, 1. Samuel, b. 1654, a merchant of Boston, one of the council most of the time from 1703 to 1714, a colonel and commissioner at Quebec; 2. John, who left issue; 3. Isaac, a major, b. 1664, m. Priscilla Baker, a grand-daughter of Dep. Gov. Symonds, and d. 1747; 4. Oliver, of Haverhill, who left issue; and 3 daughters. Isaac had 6 daughters, and one son, Isaac, who was b. 1704, and d. at Ipswich 1794, having had sons, 1. Isaac, of New-Ipswich, b. 1731, d. 1806, the father of Samuel, Nathan, and Ebenezer Appleton, distinguished merchants of Boston; 2. Francis, of New-Ipswich, the father of Rev. Jesse Appleton, D. D., president of Bowdoin College, b. 17 Nov. 1772, grad. at D. C. 1792, and d. at Brunswick, 12 Nov. 1819; 3. Samuel; 4. Thomas; 5. John; 6. Daniel; 7. William; 8. Jo-

seph, Brown Univ. 1772, the minister of North-Brookfield, Ms., ord. 30 Nov. 1776, d. 24 July, 1795. The 4, 5, and 6, settled in Maine; William d. young in Portsmouth.

ARCHER, HENRY, Ipswich 1641. Six of this name had grad. at New-Jersey and the N. E. Colleges in 1823. SAMUEL, a carpenter, who requested freedom 1630, lived in Salem, and d. in 1667, aged a. 60. Hubbard, [Indian Wars] mentions a Layton Archer, and his son of Rhode-Island, who were killed by the Indians, 25 June, 1675.

ARMITAGE, GODFREY, Lynn 1634, Boston, freeman 1638, had sons, Samuel, b. 7 Oct. 1645; Samuel, 2d, b. 1651. JOSEPH, Lynn 1637, d. 27 June, 1680, æ. 80. Lewis. MANASSEH, grad. at H. C. 1660, and d. before 1698. Mather, ii. Magnalia, 24. THOMAS, Lynn 1635, removed to Sandwich 1637. Lewis.

ARMSTRONG, GREGORY, Plymouth, died in 1650. 2 Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. iii. 184, 185.

ARNOLD, BENEDICT, Providence 1639, was president of Rhode-Island in 1663, and continued in office 8 years. He d. b. in 1678. EDWARD, Boston, d. 8 August, 1657. Son Barachiah, b. in 1653. ||JOHN, Cambridge, freeman 1635, member of the ar. co. 1644, was probably the same who owned an estate in Boston. JOSEPH, Braintree 1658, had sons born there. RICHARD, Rhode-Island, was one of Sir Edmund Andros' council 1687. Hutchinson, i. Hist. Mass. 317. SAMUEL, the first minister of Rochester, Mass. was ordained in 1684, and d. before 1717. 2. Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. iv. 259, 262. THOMAS, Watertown, freeman 1640, had sons, Ichabod, b. 1640, Richard, b. 1642. WILLIAM, Hingham, 1635, perhaps one of the founders of the first Baptist Church in Rhode-Island.

ASHBY, ANTHONY, Salem 1665. 2 Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. viii. 106.

ASHLEY, ROBERT, Springfield 1639. David Ashley, perhaps a son, was one of the settlers of Westfield, Ms., as early as 1666, and is the ancestor of several distinguished men. Emerson Davis, Hist. Westfield.

ASLETT, JOHN, Newbury, m. Rebecca Ayer in 1648.

ASPINWALL, PETER, Muddy River [Brookline, Ms.] 1653, came from Lancashire, England, and is the ancestor of the respectable family bearing this name in Massachusetts. Savage, i. Winthrop, 33. Snow, Hist. Boston, 137. *||WILLIAM, Boston, was on a jury, 28 Sept. 1630; representative 1637; member of the ar. co. 1643; was afterwards of Watertown. He removed to Rhode-Island, and was the first secretary of the colony, but returned to Boston, and finally to England, where he died. His children recorded in Boston records, were Edward, b. and d. 1630; Hannah, b. 25 Dec. 1631; Elizabeth, (the name of his wife) b. 30 Sept. 1633; Samuel, b. 30 Sept. 1635; Ethlan, b. 1 March, 1637; Dorcas, b. 14 Feb. 1640. Savage, i. Winthrop, 33. 2. Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. x. Index.

BROWNING, THOMAS, Salem, freeman 1637, was b. 1537; d. 1671. Felt, MS Annals. MALACHI, d. at Boston, 27 Nov. 1658.

BRUEN, or BROWN, OBADIAH, was of Gloucester in 1642, and appears to have been a preacher there, and probably went to Connecticut. Trumbull, i. 249.

BRUCY, —, the minister of Branford, Conn. before the year 1660. Mather, i. Magnalia, 214, 536.

BRYANT, JOHN, Scituate, a. 1640. William Bryant d. at Boston in 1697.

BRYAN, ALEXANDER, Connecticut, was elected assistant in 1665; Mather says 1668.

BRYER, RICHARD, Newbury 1665.

BUCK, ISAAC, Scituate, was the 2d town clerk in that place. 2 Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. x. Index. JAMES, Hingham 1638. ROGER, Cambridge 1643, had sons, John, b. 1644; Ephraim, b. 26 July, 1646. His daughter Mary was b. 1638.

BUCKLAND, THOMAS, Massachusetts, was admitted freeman in 1635. WILLIAM, Hingham 1635.

BUCKMINSTER, JAMES, was one of the proprietors of Sudbury in 1640. Shattuck. THOMAS, written *Buckmaster* in colony records, came from some part of Wales to N. E. [Alden, ii. Coll. 180] and was made free 1645; died at Boston, 28 Sept., 1658. He had several sons, of whom were, perhaps, Zachariah, John, and Joseph, who were living in Boston, or Brookline, in 1660. Joseph, the son of Joseph, was b. 1666, and was one of the earliest settlers of Framingham, and died there, æ. 84. His son, Colonel Joseph, who was born in 1697, d. 1780; was father of Rev. Joseph, of Rutland, Ms., who grad. at H. C. 1739; grandfather of Rev. Joseph, D. D., of Portsmouth, N. H., Y. C. 1770; whose son, Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster, H. C. 1800, was the minister of Brattle-Street church in Boston.

BUCKINGHAM, THOMAS, New-Haven 1639. Rev. Thomas Buckingham, according to a MS note of Mr. Savage, was minister of Saybrook in 1669. Rev. Thomas Buckingham, H. C. 1690, and Rev. Stephen Buckingham, H. C. 1693, were the ministers of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn.

BUCKNAM, WILLIAM, Charlestown 1647. John Bucknam was of Boston in 1653.

BUFFUM, JOSHUA, Salem 1658; went to England 1659. He had a son Joseph.

BUGBY, RICHARD, freeman 1631. Samuel and Francis Bugbee grad. at Brown and Yale Colleges in 1802 and 1818. EDWARD, Roxbury 1642, Edward and John Bugby died at Boston 1703.

BULGAR, RICHARD, Boston, freeman 1631. Belknap, i. Hist. N. H. 36. He was a member of Boston church.

BULFINCH, JOHN, Salem, was admitted freeman 1641, removed from Salem.

BULKLEY, EDMUND, freeman 1635. This name should perhaps be Edward. EDWARD, early admitted a member of Boston church, was son of Rev. Peter Bulkley. He was several years the minister of Marshfield, and succeeded his father at Concord, a. 1659. He died at Chelmsford, 2 Jan. 1696, and was buried at Concord. GERSHOM, minister of New-London, son of Rev. Peter; grad. H. C. 1655; married Sarah, daughter of President Chauncy, 26 Oct. 1659; settled at New-London, from whence he removed a. 1666, and d. 1713, æ. 78. His son Rev. John, H. C. 1699, was the minister of Colchester, Conn., and the father of the Hon. John Bulkley, a physician, lawyer, and judge of the Superior court of Connecticut. JOHN, son of Rev. Peter, was one of the first class of graduates at H. C. 1642, and the third named in the catalogue. He went to England, and settled at Fordham, from whence he was ejected, a. 1662; retired to Wapping, in the suburbs of London, and practised physick with good success. Calamy, ii. Account, 311. PETER, the first minister of Concord, was son of Edward Bulkley, D. D., and was born at Woodhill, in Bedfordshire, England, 31 Jan. 1583; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; came to N. E. 1635; settled at Concord, over the church formed 5 July, 1636, with Rev. John Jones as a colleague or assistant, and d. 9 March, 1659, æ. 76. His 1st wife was daughter of Mr. Thomas Allen, of Goldington, by whom he had 11 children; his 2d was a dau. of Sir Richard Chitwood, by whom he had 3 sons and one daughter. The names of his children, so far as known, were Edward, John, Thomas, Eleazar, Gershom, Peter, Dorothy, Elizabeth. †PETER, Concord, was one of the youngest sons of the preceding, and was born at Concord, 12 Aug. 1643, [Shattuck] grad. 1660, at Harv. College, of which he was a fellow. He was made a freeman 1670; was a captain and major; representative 1673—1676; speaker of the House, assistant 1677—1684, 8 years; sent to England 1676, as agent, to answer complaints made by the heirs of Gorges and Mason. He d. 24 May, 1688, in his 45th year. His children were Edward, b. 18 March, 1668; Joseph b. 7 Oct. 1670; John b. 10 July, 1673; Rebecca b. 1681. WILLIAM, an inhabitant of Ipswich in 1648. THOMAS, Concord, son of Rev. Peter, was admitted freeman in 1638; removed in 1644 to Fairfield with Rev. John Jones, whose daughter he married. He died a. 1652. Shattuck. A Thomas Bulkley was of Rowley in 1643.

BULL, HENRY, Boston, freeman 1637, was born in South Wales, in 1609; came to N. E. about 1636; removed to R. I. and was one of the original purchasers of Aquidneck, now Rhode-Island. He settled at Newport 1638; was governor of the colony in 1685, and again in 1689. He died in 1693, æ. 84. Lord, ii. Lempiere's Biog. Dict. Addenda. WILLIAM, Cambridge 1644, had children, Rebecca, b. 1644; John, b. 9 March, 1647; Mary; William, b. 1652; Samuel, b. 1654; Elisha, b. 1657. The name of his wife was Blyth.

GRAVES.

N. E. Justified, 30] may have been son of Thomas Greaves, below. RICHARD, a pewterer, was a grantee of Salem in 1637, was of Lynn in 1638, and an inhabitant of Salem in 1655, and perhaps as early as 1640. SAMUEL, Lynn 1635, had a son Samuel, and his descendants remain. There was a Thomas Graves of Lynn in 1638, who d. 24 Jan. 1697. Lewis. THOMAS, Dorchester, perhaps the freeman in 1640, removed to Virginia, where he, and his wife, and divers of his children died. Winthrop, ii. Hist. N. E. 342.

GREAVES, THOMAS, Salem, arrived there in June, 1629, and went the same year to Charlestown, where he died 31 July, 1653. His son Joseph was b. 1645. There was a Thomas Graves who requested to be made free 19 October, 1630, who, Prince says, was afterwards a rear-admiral in England. Prince, i. Annals, 188. ii. 4. 2 Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. ii. 164, 165. *THOMAS, Charlestown, perhaps son of the preceding, grad. at H. C. 1656, was representative in 1677 and 1678, a fellow of H. C., died 30 May, 1697, æ. 59. Hon. Thomas Greaves, of this family, grad. at H. C. 1703, was a judge of the supreme court of Mass. and died 19 June, 1747, æ. 63.

GRAY, ROBERT, Andover, b. about 1634, d. in 1718, æ. 84, leaving a son Robert, the ancestor of Rev. Robert Gray, H. C. 1786. Twenty-five of the name had grad. at the N. E. colleges in 1826. THOMAS, Marblehead 1631, where he was living in 1648. Savage, i. Winthrop, 85. Dana, Historical Discourse.

GREGSON, THOMAS, New-Haven. (See GRIGSON.)

GREELEY, ANDREW, was an early inhabitant of Salisbury. Samuel and Augustus Greele, brothers, from Wilton, N. H., grad. at Harv. and Dart. Coll. in 1802 and 1813. The former resides in Boston.

GREEN, BARTHOLOMEW, Cambridge, freeman 1634. His wife was Elizabeth. Many persons of this name have spelled it *Greene*, particularly the Rhode-Island family. The whole number of graduates (written both ways) at the N. E. colleges in 1826, was 56, eleven of whom had been ministers. HENRY, the first minister of Reading, resided some time in Watertown; was admitted freeman, 1640, ordained 5 Nov. 1645, and d. 11 Oct. 1648, [Rev. S. Danforth] though Governour Winthrop assigns the 3d mo. for his death, but some mistake may have been made in a numeral so much resembling the Sth. †HENRY, New-Hampshire, was one of the counsellors of that province in 1685. *HENRY, Malden, was representative in 1689. JAMES, Massachusetts, freeman 1647. †*JACOB, Charlestown, freeman 1650, member of the ar. co. 1650, representative in 1677, was son of the following. JOHN, Charlestown, was born in London, and came to N. E. in 1632, with his wife Perseverance, and 3 children, John, Jacob, and Mary. He was admitted freeman in 1642, was an elder of the church, and d. 22 April, 1658. Alden, Coll. of Epitaphs. 2 Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. ii. 179. JOHN, Providence 1637, afterwards of Warwick, and it is supposed ancestor of General Nathaniel Greene, the distinguish-

GREEN.

GREEN.

ed revolutionary officer. Savage, i. Winthrop, 256, 286. †JOHN, Cambridge, member of the ar. co. 1639. JOHN, freeman 1654, was probably of Salem. JOHN, Kittery 1652. †JOHN, Rhode-Island, one of Sir Edmund Andros' council 1687. NATHANIEL, Cambridge, freeman 1645, was, with his wife, member of the church in 1658. PERCIVAL, Cambridge, freeman 1636, d. before 1658, leaving a widow, Ellen, who m. Thomas Fox, and two children, John and Elizabeth. Percival Greene, H. C. 1680, the first of the name at that institution, was his descendant according to W. Winthrop, and d. 10 July, 168-, æ. 25. RALPH, Boston, had a son John, b. in 1642. A John Green d. in Boston 1703, æ. 54. RICHARD, brother-in-law of Thomas Weston, and one of the managers of his plantation at Weymouth, d. at Plymouth in 1622. Prince, i. Annals, 123. 2 Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. ix. 82. †[RICHARD, member of the ar. co. 1638. SAMUEL, Cambridge, of Boston in 1686, [2 Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. ii. 103] and perhaps the freeman 1635, was a printer and the great ancestor of many of the name, who have been known in this country for their devotion to the typographic art. He d. 1 Jan. 1702, æ. 87. His children were Elizabeth, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Deborah, Lydia, Jonas, and Bartholomew. His son Samuel was b. 6 March, 1648, lived in Boston, and d. in July, 1690, whose son Timothy was one of the first printers in Connecticut, and d. 5 May, 1757, æ. 78. Timothy had a son Samuel, who d. in May, 1752, æ. 40, and was the father of Timothy of New-London, who d. 10 March, 1796, æ. 59, and grandfather of Rev. William Green, D. C. 1791, an episcopal minister who settled at Fredericksburg, Va. SERGEANT, freeman 1636. THOMAS, Ipswich 1648. THOMAS, sen. died at Malden, 19 Dec. 1667. WILLIAM, Charlestown, freeman 1644.

GREENFIELD, SAMUEL, freeman 1635, was of Exeter 1645.

GREENHILL, SAMUEL, Cambridge 1635.

GREENLEAF, EDMUND, Newbury, freeman 1638, is mentioned by Johnson [Hist. N. E. 193] as "an ancient and experienced lieutenant," under captain Gerrish in 1644. He removed to Boston and d. there. *STEPHEN, son of the preceding was born a. 1630, may have been of Boston in 1657, but resided in Newbury, was admitted freeman 1677, elected representative in 1676 and 1686, was a captain of the militia, and d. 1 Dec. 1690. [Coffin.] His sons were, Stephen, b. 15 Aug. 1652; John, b. 21 June, 1662, d. 24 May, 1734; Samuel, b. 30 Oct. 1665; Tristram, b. 11 Feb. 1668; Edmund, b. 10 May, 1670. He had 3 daughters, who with the sons, all married.

GREENLAND, JOHN, Charlestown 1644, had a son John, b. 1644, and admitted freeman 1679. There was a Doctor Greenland of Newbury in 1665, whose name might be Henry.

GREENOUGH, WILLIAM, Boston 1656, a captain, d. 6 Aug. 1693. Eight of the name had grad. at college in N. E. in 1828.

GREENSMITH, †STEPHEN, member of the ar. co. 1638, Winthrop, i. Hist. N. E. 214, 234.

this name in Massachusetts, it is supposed Ebenezer Kent of Charlestown descended, who was master of a vessel near 50 years, and who after having his property destroyed by the British in the conflagration of Charlestown, retired to Reading, and d. in 1776, æ. 72. Ebenezer, his son, b. at Charlestown in 1730, d. in London in 1766, leaving two sons, Ebenezer, an officer in the American revolution, and William Austin, of Concord, N. H., a Senator of the N. Hampshire legislature in 1809, 1813, and 1814, whose sons are, Colonel William; George, D. C. 1814; John, who d. at Boston 1826, and Edward, H. C. 1821. RICHARD, Ipswich, received a grant of land in 1635, near Chebacco River; was admitted freeman 1635, went with the first settlers to Newbury, where he d. 11 June, 1654. He left several daughters and an only son John, perhaps the freeman of 1654, whose son John was father of Richard and John. Coffin. Felt. RICHARD, Newbury as early as 1636, was brother of James, the first named in this article. He d. 25 Nov. 1689; without issue. Coffin. STEPHEN, Newbury, brother of the first Richard, freeman 1639, removed to Haverhill and from thence to Woodbridge, N. J. Coffin. SAMUEL, Springfield, d. 2 Feb. 1691. ||WILLIAM, Boston, member of the ar. co. d. 9 June, 1691.

KERLEY, HENRY, born a. 1632, was a captain and lived in Lancaster in 1653, from thence went to Marlborough after 1676. [Revo. in N. E. Just. 35.] His wife, a sister of Mary Rowlandson, was killed by the Indians in 1676. Sons Henry and William were b. in 1658 and 1659. WILLIAM, Sudbury a. 1641, removed to Lancaster and d. 14 July, 1670, leaving a son William, of Sudbury in 1646, and of Lancaster in 1653.

KETCHAM, EDWARD, Massachusetts, freeman 1637. JOHN, whose name is spelled *Catcham*, was of Ipswich in 1648. Edward, John, and Samuel were of Huntington, L. I. in 1672, and John as early as 1665.

KETTLE, RICHARD, Charlestown, freeman 1635, had sons, John, b. 1639, perhaps of Portsmouth in 1663; Joseph, b. 1640, freeman 1670, Samuel, b. 1642, freeman 1670, d. in 1676; Nathaniel, b. 1644, and perhaps William who d. in 1679. Richard d. 28 June, 1680. Edward, of Boston, d. 1704, æ. 50.

KEYES, ROBERT, Watertown 1633, had a son Elias and several daughters, b. there. He may have removed to Newbury and d. there, 16 July, 1647, having a daughter b. in 1645. SOLOMON, Newbury 1654. JOHN, Springfield 1669. Five of the name had grad. in 1826.

KEYSER, GEORGE, Lynn, born a. 1617, was a tanner, freeman 1638, removed to Salem and d. Sept. 1690, aged 73. He m. Elizabeth Holyoke. Lewis. THOMAS, Lynn 1638, had a son Timothy, b. in Boston 1645.

KIBBY, ||HENRY, Dorchester, freeman 1642, member of the ar. co. 1644, d. 10 July, 1661.

KIDDER, JAMES, Cambridge 1653, Billerica 1663, had 9 sons, of whom James, b. 3 Jan. 1654, Enoch, and Ephraim settled in Bil-

lerica, from whence two of his descendants, Jonathan and Joseph, grad. at Harv. and Yale in 1751 and 1764. The latter, minister of Dunstable, N. H., d. Sept. 1818, æ. 77. THADDEUS, Lynn, freeman 1672.

KILBURN, GEORGE, Rowley, freeman 1644.

KILCUP, ||ROGER, Boston, member of the ar. co. d. 1 Oct. 1702, æ. 52.

KILHAM, AUSTIN, freeman 1641. DANIEL, spelled *Kilthen*, by Whitman, was member of the ar. co. 1645. Daniel, his son, was freeman 1680. JOHN, Wenham 1654.

KIMBALL, HENRY, Watertown, freeman 1638, had sons John and Richard, born in 1637 and 1643. The last was probably admitted freeman in 1685. This name which had in 1825 furnished 25 graduates at the N. E. colleges, is written in the ancient records *Kemba*, and *Kembla*, and, it is probable, was formerly the same as Kemble, a name common in England, whereas it is said that Kimball is seldom or never found there. RICHARD, freeman 1635, was one of the early proprietors of Watertown, and received the grant of a house-lot, 23 Feb. 1637, in Ipswich, to which place he probably removed. RICHARD, Ipswich, d. in 1675, leaving a wife, and sons, Henry, Richard, Thomas, Benjamin, and Caleb, most of them young, and daughters, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, and the wife of John Severns. Felt. THOMAS, of Ipswich in 1665, was one of the first settlers of Bradford, where he was killed by the Indians, 3 May, 1676, and his wife and 5 children, viz. Joanna, Thomas, Joseph, Priscilla, and John, were taken prisoners, carried 40 miles into the wilderness, but returned on the 13 June, the same year. Hubbard, Indian Wars, 84. Perry, Hist. Discourse.

KIND, ARTHUR, Boston 1646, had son James, b. in 1665.

KING, DANIEL, a merchant, was born a. 1601, came to N. E. and settled at Lynn as early as 1648, d. 27 May, 1672. His son Daniel was also of Lynn in 1648. Lewis. GEORGE, Newbury, freeman 1637, removed from thence. JOHN, Cambridge 1635. *JOHN, Northampton, a. 1654, was representative in 1679. *PETER, Sudbury 1654, a deacon of the church, was representative 1689 and 1690, d. 27 Aug. 1704. RALPH, a captain, resided in Lynn 1648, and d. 1689. Lewis. THOMAS, Sudbury, d. 3 Jan. 1644. Shattuck. THOMAS, Watertown 1641, Sudbury 1656, was one of the petitioners for the grant of Marlborough. THOMAS, an elder of the church, Scituate 1638. Coffin. WILLIAM, admitted freeman 1636, appears to have lived in Salem and Lynn. A William King d. in Boston in 1690.

KINGMAN, *HENRY, Weymouth, freeman 1636, was a representative in 1652, and d. in May, 1660, leaving sons, Edward; Thomas, perhaps freeman 1681, and John, freeman 1666, and 3 daughters. JOHN, of Weymouth, probably his son, removed quite early to Bridgewater. 2 Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. vii. 148.

KINGSBURY, HENRY, came to N. E. in 1630, and was living at Ipswich in 1648. Savage, i. Winthrop, 368, 375. *JOHN, Dedham, freeman 1636, representative 1647. John Kingsbury, a

PERHAM.

PERHAM, JOHN, Chelmsford 1666. Benoni Perham, H. C. 1800, was born in Chelmsford, 14 Dec. 1777, was a lawyer, and d. in Baltimore, 14 May, 1804, æ. 26. Jonathan, another descendant, was many years representative of Chelmsford.

PERKINS, ABRAHAM, Massachusetts, was admitted freeman 1640. ISAAC, Massachusetts, freeman 1642. *JOHN, Ipswich, was born a. 1590, came to N. E. and was admitted freeman in 1633, settled in Ipswich 1633, representative 1636, d. 1654. He might be the same person who arrived with Mr. Williams, 5 Feb. 1631. See Winthrop's Hist. N. E. 42. JOHN, Ipswich 1634, son of the preceding, was admitted freeman in 1637. WILLIAM, Ipswich 1633, [Prince, ii. Annals, 86] freeman 1634, is supposed to have been the same who preached at Gloucester 1651—1655, and became the second minister of Topsfield, and d. 21 May, 1682, æ. 75, leaving sons, Tobijah, John, Timothy, probably William, who d. at Topsfield in 1696, and five daughters who all married. ||*WILLIAM, Weymouth, was member of the ar. co. 1638, representative 1644, and leader of the military band, according to Johnson, Hist. N. E. 191. There was a William Perkins, of Roxbury, whose son William d. in 1639. Forty-two persons of the name had grad. in N. E. in 1826.

PERLEY, ALLEN, came from Wales, and landed at Charleston, 12 July, 1634, settled in Ipswich in 1636, and was admitted freeman 1642. Coffin. *JOHN, Boxford, was representative from 1689 to 1691.

||PERRY, ARTHUR, Boston, freeman 1640, was the town drummer, [Snow, Hist. Boston, 116] member of the ar. co. 1638, and d. 9 Oct. 1652. Two of his sons were, Seth, b. 1639, admitted member of the ar. co. 1662, and John, born 1642. FRANCIS, Salem, 1637, born a. 1608, was a wheelwright, and removed from Salem. JOHN, Roxbury, freeman 1633, d. 27 Sept. 1642. His son John was b. 1639. Samuel Perry d. at Roxbury in 1706. Obadiah Perry, freeman 1678, was one of the founders of the church at Dunstable. WILLIAM, Scituate 1638. WILLIAM, a proprietor of Watertown in 1642, might be the William Pary freeman in

PESTER, WILLIAM, Salem 1637. Felt.

PETERS, ANDREW, Ipswich 1665, perhaps the same who d. at Andover 1713, æ. 77, having had sons, Andrew, William, John, and Samuel. Abbot, Hist. Andover, 37. Rev. Andrew Peters, of Middleton, who d. in 1756, was a descendant. HUGH, the fourth minister of Salem, was born at Fowey in Cornwall 1599, was educated at Trinity College, came to N. E. 6 Oct. 1635, took charge of the church at Salem, 21 Dec. 1636, sailed for England as an agent of the colony, 3 August, 1641, and was executed for high treason, 16 Oct. 1660, aged 61. John Winthrop of Conn., m. one of his daughters. Another was baptized at Salem 1640. His widow, a second wife, came to N. E. after his execution. THOMAS, minister of Saybrook, brother of the preceding, was a minister in Cornwall, England, from whence he was driven by Sir Ralph Hopton in

PETERS.

PETERS.

the time of the civil wars; came to N. E. and commenced a settlement at Pequot River with John Winthrop in 1646. He remained here but a short time, being called back to his people, to which he returned in 1647. Winslow, N. E. Salamander Discovered. WILLIAM, Boston, is said in the life of Hugh Peters, a work which it is hazardous to quote, to have been a brother of the preceding, and to have had sons, John, Andrew, Thomas, William, Samuel, and Joseph. Samuel Peters, Hist. of Hugh Peters.

PETTINGILL, RICHARD, came from Wales, [Coffin] settled in Salem, admitted to the church and freeman 1641, removed to Newbury, and there died.

PETTITT, THOMAS, Exeter 1639.

PETTY, JOHN, Springfield, d. 18 March, 1680. The name of *Pattee* exists in N. H.

PEVERLY, JOHN, Pascataqua 1631. Descendants probably remain. Thomas Peverly, D. C. 1818, a lawyer in Northumberland, N. H., d. 18 April, 1829, æ. 32.

PHELPS, GEORGE, Dorchester, freeman 1635, went to Windsor with Mr. Warham. SAMUEL, Dorchester, a. 1630, removed to Windsor with the preceding. †*WILLIAM, Dorchester, freeman 1631, came to N. E. 1630, was representative at the first court 1634; removed to Windsor, and was elected a magistrate in 1636. Twenty-five of the name had grad. at the N. E. colleges in 1826.

PHESE, WILLIAM, Massachusetts, freeman 1643. Savage, ii. Winthrop, 373.

PHILBRICK, JOHN, Hampton 1650, was lost with his wife in a boat going from Hampton in 1657. Thomas Philbrick, of Hampton, admitted freeman 1668, was constable in 1684, when there were James, Jonathan, and Samuel Philbrick residing in that town. THOMAS, Watertown, a proprietor in 1641, was probably afterwards of Hampton, and died there in 1667. ROBERT, Ipswich, was one of the Pequot soldiers..

PHILLIPS, GEORGE, the first minister of Watertown, born at Raymond in Norfolk, came over with Gov. Winthrop, and arrived here, 2 June, 1630, admitted freeman 1631; d. 1 July, 1644, having been the minister there 14 years. His wife d. at Salem, soon after he landed, and by another wife, who d. 27 Jan. 1681, he had Zorobabel, b. 5 April, 1632; Jonathan, b. 16 Nov. 1633; Theophilus, b. 28 June, 1636; Awbett, [?] who d. 1638; Obadiah, b. 1642. SAMUEL, minister of Rowley, son of the preceding, was born in Boxford, England in 1625, grad. at H. C. 1651, was ordained colleague with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, and d. 22 April, 1696, æ. 71. He m. Sarah, daughter of Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich. She died 15 July, 1713, æ. 86. His children were, Sarah, Samuel, George, Elizabeth, Dorcas, Mary, and John. George grad. at H. C. 1686, and was minister of Brookhaven, L. I. 42 years, d. 1739, æ. 75. Samuel, b. 23 March, 1658, was a goldsmith in Salem, and m. Mary, daughter of Rev. John Emerson, of Gloucester, had two sons and four daughters. The eldest son was Rev. Samuel Phillips, of Andover, b. 28 Feb. 1690, grad. at H. C. 1708, was ord. 17 Oct. 1711,

PHILLIPS.

1900 Friend Long

7-254.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

291

A

449

Sheet No. 11

State Indiana
County Lake

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 52Township or other division of county West Creek, Precinct 10 2

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Frederick Anderson, Enumerator.

3-01

LOCATION		NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION	SPECIAL INQUIRY
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28		29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
37		38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
46		47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
55		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
64		65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
73		74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81
82		83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91		92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
100		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
109		110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
118		119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126
127		128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
136		137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144
145		146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153
154		155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162
163		164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
172		173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180
181		182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189
190		191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198
199		200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207
208		209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
217		218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225
226		227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234
235		236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243
244		245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252
253		254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261
262		263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270
271		272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279
280		281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288
289		290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297
298		299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306
307		308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315
316		317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324
325		326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333
334		335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342
343		344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351
352		353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360
361		362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369
370		371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378
379		380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387
388		389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396
397		398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405
406		407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414
415		416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423
424		425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432
433		434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441
442		443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450
451		452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459
460		461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468
469		470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477
478		479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486
487		488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495
496		497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504
505		506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513
514		515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522
523		524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531
532		533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540
541		542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549
550		551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558
559		560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567
568		569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576
577		578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585
586		587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594
595		596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603
604		605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612
613		614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621
622		623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630
631		632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639
640		641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648
649		650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657
658		659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666
667		668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675
676		677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684
685		686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693
694		695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702
703		704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711
712		713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720
721		722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729
730		731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738
739		740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747
748		749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756
757		758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765
766		767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774
775		776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783
784		785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792
793		794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801
802		803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810
811		812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819
820		821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828
829		830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837
838		839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846
847		848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855
856		857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864
865		866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873
874		875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882
883		884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891
892		893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901		902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909
910		911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918
919		920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927
928		929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936
937		938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945
946		947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954
955		956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963
964		965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972
973		974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981
982		983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990
991		992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999
1000		1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008
1009		1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017
1018		1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026
1027		1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035
1036		1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044
1045		1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053
1054		1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062
1063		1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071
1072		1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080
1081		1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089
1090		1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098
1099		1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107
1108		1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116
1117		1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125
1126		1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134
1135		1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143
1144		1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152
1153		1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161
1162		1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170
1171		1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179
1180		1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188
1189		1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197
1198		1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206
1207		1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215
1216		1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224
1225		1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233
1234		1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242
1243		1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251
1252		1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260
1261		1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269
1270		1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278
1279		1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287
1288		1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296
1297		1298	1299	1300	1301				

Friend King

7-231

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

391

449

A

State Indiana
County Lake

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 10) Sheet No. 11
(Enumeration District No. 42)

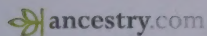
Township or other division of county Indianna, Indiana, No. 2 Name of Institution, _____
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named district, _____ Ward of city, _____
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Frederick Lindeman, Enumerator.

LOCATION		NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION										NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION			SCHOOLING	
AGE	SEX	Date of birth (or date of death if deceased)	Date of arrival in the United States (if not born here)	Color	Height	Weight	Build	Complexion	Hair	Eyes	Mouth	Nose	Ears	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father	Place of birth of Mother	Year of immigration to the United States	Year of naturalization	Year of arrival in the country	Occupation	Year of arrival in the country	Year of arrival in the country	Year of arrival in the country	Year of arrival in the country	Year of arrival in the country
1	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
2	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
3	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
4	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
5	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
6	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
7	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
8	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
9	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
10	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
11	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
12	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
13	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
14	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
15	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
16	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
17	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
18	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
19	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
20	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
21	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
22	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
23	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
24	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
25	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
26	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
27	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
28	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
30	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
31	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
32	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
33	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
34	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
35	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
36	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
37	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
38	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
39	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
40	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
41	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
42	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
43	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
44	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
45	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
46	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
47	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
48	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
49	M	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
50	F	1841	1861	W	5	10	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

Friend King b. Nov 1842 L. Ohio Y. V. m. n. y.
marriage year 1877

Page No. 19
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West-Crest Township in the County of Lata State 881
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the fourteenth day of June 1860. Joseph T. Smith Ass't Marshal
Post Office West-Crest

Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Margaret Allen	5	f	✓				Indiana				
		Hester "	2	m	✓				"				
		William H. "	12	n	✓				"				
127	133	Peter B. Hathaway	78	m	✓	Farmer	3600	472	Ind. "				
		Mary "	52	f	✓				Ohio				
		Asker "	26	m	✓				"				
		Van Taylor	14	n	✓				"				
		Mary Stuges	16	f	✓				New York				
128	134	John Dean	46	m	✓	Farmer		46	Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	45	f	✓				Virginia				
		Charles W. "	16	m	✓				Ohio				
		Elizabeth H. "	14	f	✓				"				
		John B. "	10	m	✓				"				
129	135	Louis Coste	51	n	✓	Master Carpenter	500	975	Canada West				
		Elmida "	41	f	✓				Wisconsin				
		George "	21	m	✓	Team Work		100	Ohio				
		J. Maximian "	18	n	✓				Ohio				
		J. Mortimer "	11	n	✓				"				
		Ellie M. "	5	f	✓				Indiana				
130	136	Sathan Harris	47	m	✓	Farmer	14520	1410	Ohio				
		Hannah "	29	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
		James "	6	m	✓				Indiana				
		Harriet B. "	1	f	✓				"				
		Alexander Welch	46	m	✓	Team Horse			New York				
		Frieda King	20	n	✓	" "			Ohio				
		Isabella Ferguson	17	f	✓				"				
		Nachai "	54	n	✓		800	200	Pennsylvania				
131	136	Maria H. Burdham	62	m	✓	Farmer	4080	1046	Connecticut				
		Susan "	62	f	✓				"				
		Mary "	33	n	✓				Ohio				
		Mary "	16	n	✓				"				
		Sarah T. "	25	m	✓	Farmer	2000	690	"				
132	137	Maria H. "	80	n	✓	"	3000	827	"				
		Carrie A. "	24	f	✓		250		"				
133	138	George Schaefer	59	m	✓	Farmer		666	Pennsylvania				
		Mary "	60	f	✓				New York				
		Ellen Bates	7	m	✓				Michigan				
134	139	William Brandon	54	n	✓	Farmer	6000	608	Virginia				
		Sarah "	48	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
		Louis A. "	28	n	✓				Ohio				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			23650	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			6447	
									No. idiotic,				
									No. pauper,				
												No. convict,	



Hi, lesch2027 Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links Upgrade

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Ellingson/Kann Family Tree

View Family Tree Owner: leslie175_1

Home Person

Last person viewed: **Living Ellingson** (-)

Family Tree

Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet

Print

Living Ellingson Living Kann Living Kann

Living Kann

Living Umberger

Living Kann

► Show siblings

Mahlon D Kann
1854-1930

George M Kann
1897-1951

Mary Ann King
1864-1933

John M Kilman
1877-1906

Frances I Kilman
1906-2006

Mary E Wilber
1881-1968

Henry Kann
1818-1900

Susanna Wright
1820-1876

Samuel A King
1825-1906

Hannah E Studwell
1830-1894

Fredric Kilman
1835-

Mary
1841-

Henry Wilber
1846-1918

Esther L Clement
1844-1913

John King

Alpha M Buck

Regular people. Incredible stories.

"I'd been looking everywhere for a photo of my second cousin, who died during Vietnam, for three years with no luck. Then you released the Navy Cruise Books and lo and behold, there was a photo of him!" —Richard Thum

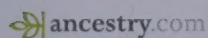


SEE MORE
STORIES

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Upgrade

[HL](#) [leach3027](#) [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(4\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)
[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Ellingson/Kann Family Tree

[View Family Tree](#)Owner: [leelle175_1](#)[Home Person](#) Last person viewed: [Living Ellingson \(-\)](#)

Family Tree

[Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#)[Print](#)[Living Ellingson](#)[Living Kann](#)

Living Kann

[Living Ellingson](#)[Living Ellingson](#)[Living Ellingson](#)[Living Ellingson](#)[Living Ellingson](#)

Living Kann

George M Kann
1897-1951Frances I Kilman
1906-2006Ralph C Umberger
1900-1961

Living Umberger

Florence C Cease
1906-1979Mahlon D Kann
1854-1930Mary Ann King
1864-1933John M Kilman
1877-1906Mary E Wilber
1881-1968James L Umberger
1855-1931Emma J Sabin
1870-1944Carleton C Cease
1865-1940Nora May Page
1879-1945

Henry Kann

Susanna Wright

Samuel Ashley King

Hannah Etta Studwell

Fredric Kilman

Mary

Henry Wilber

Esther Louise Clement

James E Umberger

Elizabeth Yount

John W D F Sabin

Mary Ann Cashman

George King Cease

Mary Jeanette Rumsey

Henry Page

Edna Waters

Regular people. Incredible stories.

"I'd been looking everywhere for a photo of my second cousin, who died during Vietnam, for three years with no luck. Then you released the Navy Cruise Books and lo and behold, there was a photo of him!" -Richard Thum

SEE MORE
STORIES
[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)
[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)
[Ancestry.com](#)

Sixth Generation

63. Donald Edward KING-922 (Glenn Dakota KING, Jay KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 11 Jul 1919 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

Donald married (MRIN:250) Shirley PARKER-925 on 23 Jan 1943 in Douglas, , AZ. Shirley was born 19 May 1923 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

They had the following children:

- + 125 F i. Carole Ann KING-926 was born 15 Mar 1946.
- + 126 M ii. Kevin Jay KING-927 was born 16 Feb 1950.
- 127 F iii. Constance Sue KING-928 was born 31 Dec 1951 in Toledo, , OH.
Constance married (MRIN:253) James GROSS-935 on 31 Oct 1975.
- 128 M iv. Kenneth Glenn KING-929 was born 16 Jul 1958.

64. Mary Elizabeth KING-923 (Glenn Dakota KING, Jay KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 26 Oct 1920 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

Mary married (MRIN:254) Herbert Edward BLOCK-936 on 20 Jan 1944 in Phoenix, , AZ. Herbert was born 25 Dec 1916 in Washington, , DC.

They had the following children:

- 129 F i. Elizabeth Ann BLOCK-937 was born 1 Jun 1947 in Washington, , DC.
- 130 M ii. William Edward BLOCK-938 was born 7 Jul 1950 in Chanute Field, , IL.

65. Kenneth Lee KING-924 (Glenn Dakota KING, Jay KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 30 Jan 1925 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

Kenneth married (MRIN:255) Mary ORTHMEYER-939 on 22 Apr 1947 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD. Mary was born in Orient, , SD.

They had the following children:

- 131 M i. John Jay KING-940 was born 17 Sep 1948.
- 132 F ii. Kristine Leah KING-941 was born 27 Nov 1949.
- 133 M iii. Kenneth James KING-942 was born 28 Mar 1951.
- 134 M iv. Scott William KING-943 was born 9 Feb 1956.

89. Marvele SAMSON-977 (Mamie (Mary) SPROUSE, Alpa KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 1 Dec 1927.

Marvele married (MRIN:264) Larry MALLON-978 on 30 Jan 1948.

They had the following children:

- 135 M i. Steve MALLON-979 was born Jun 1949.
- 136 F ii. Lonnie MALLON-980 was born Oct 1951.
- 137 F iii. Renee MALLON-981 was born Mar 1956.
- 138 M iv. Jim MALLON-982 was born Feb 1960.

139 M v. Deric MALLON-983 was born Aug 1961.

140 M vi. Eric MALLON-984 was born Aug 1961.

93. Darlene Joyce SPROUSE-989 (Marvin Edwin SPROUSE, Alpa KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 31 Jul 1927 in Mobridge, Walworth, SD. She died 28 Mar 1988 in East Wenatchee, , WA.

Darlene married (MRIN:268) Wayne Arthur KINGSLEY-993 on 18 Oct 1948. The marriage ended in divorce. Wayne was born 5 Feb 1926.

They had the following children:

- + 141 F i. Sylvia Bertha KINGSLEY-994 was born 29 Nov 1949.
- 142 M ii. Wayne Arthur KINGSLEY Jr.-995 was born 14 Aug 1951.
Wayne married (MRIN:271) Jodie Marie THERIEN-1006 on 15 Jun 1979. Jodie was born 29 Mar 1958.
- + 143 F iii. Nancy Naomi KINGSLEY-996 was born 26 Jul 1955.

94. Rudolph Merle SPROUSE-990 (Marvin Edwin SPROUSE, Alpa KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 12 Nov 1928 in Mobridge, Walworth, SD.

Rudolph married (1-MRIN:272) Phyllis (UNKNOWN)-1007 in Pierre, , SD.

Rudolph also married (2-MRIN:273) Mary Ann WILHELM-1008 on 10 Sep 1954. Mary was born 7 Oct 1934.

They had the following children:

- + 144 M i. Terry John SPROUSE-1009 was born 15 Apr 1955.
- + 145 F ii. Brenda Sue SPROUSE-1010 was born 28 Apr 1957.

98. Leona Jane JOHNSON-1024 (Jennie C. KANN, Mary Ann KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 8 May 1918 in Waverly Township, Marshall, SD.

Leona married (MRIN:284) Maynard Clinton EIKAMP-1031. Maynard was born 25 Apr 1918 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

They had the following children:

- 146 M i. Derrell Maynard EIKAMP-1032 was born 9 Apr 1942 in , Marshall, SD.
- 147 M ii. Jerome Kent EIKAMP-1033 was born 3 Dec 1943 in , Marshall, SD.
- 148 M iii. Randall L. EIKAMP-1034 was born 10 Feb 1945 in , Marshall, SD.
- 149 F iv. Jane Ann EIKAMP-1035 was born 11 Dec 1949 in , Marshall, SD.
- 150 M v. Barry Craig EIKAMP-1036 was born 22 Apr 1955 in , Marshall, SD.

108. Kenneth George KANN-1049 (George Mahlon KANN, Mary Ann KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 25 Sep 1931.

Kenneth married (MRIN:292) Opal Jeanette UMBERGER-1056.

They had the following children:

- 151 M i. Gregory Kenneth KANN-1057 was born 17 Nov 1953 in , Marshall, SD.

Gregory married (MRIN:293) Faye EATON-1063 on 18 May 1974 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

- + 152 M ii. George Duane KANN-1058 was born 27 Oct 1954.
- 153 F iii. Sandra Kay KANN-1059 was born 17 Nov 1955 in , Marshall, SD.
- 154 F iv. Carol Jean KANN-1060 was born 4 Mar 1957 in , Marshall, SD.
- 155 M v. Clinton Bradley KANN-1061 was born 19 Apr 1958 in , Marshall, SD.
- + 156 M vi. Steven Charles KANN-1062 was born 12 Apr 1959.

110. Robert Mahlon KANN-1052 (George Mahlon KANN, Mary Ann KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 13 Jul 1934.

Robert married (MRIN:296) Audrey Elaine HANSON-1068.

They had the following children:

- 157 F i. Barbara Jean KANN-1069 was born 12 Apr 1961 in , Marshall, SD.
- 158 M ii. Robert Mahlon KANN-1070 was born 24 May 1962 in , Marshall, SD.
- 159 M iii. Charles Lee KANN-1071 was born 8 Feb 1968 in , Marshall, SD.

113. Merle Sylvester KANN-1075 (Sylvester Henry KANN, Mary Ann KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 30 Sep 1929 in , Marshall, SD. He died 6 Oct 1983 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD.

Merle married (MRIN:300) Joyce Mathilda LICKNESS-1077 on 22 Mar 1960 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

They had the following children:

- 160 F i. Sandra Eilene KANN-1078 was born 31 Oct 1961 in , Marshall, SD.
- 161 M ii. James Merle KANN-1079 was born 22 Jan 1964 in , Marshall, SD.
- 162 F iii. Nancy J. KANN-1080 was born 17 Apr 1967 in , Marshall, SD.
- 163 F iv. Janet Marie KANN-1081 was born 30 Mar 1970 in , Marshall, SD.

114. Lorraine Louise KANN-1076 (Sylvester Henry KANN, Mary Ann KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 10 Aug 1940.

Lorraine married (MRIN:301) Jackie Ray HARDINA-1082 on 22 Jul 1960 in Britton, Marshall, SD. Jackie was born 20 Oct 1938 in Newark Township, Marshall, SD.

They had the following children:

- 164 M i. Scott HARDINA-1083.
- 165 M ii. Mark Louis HARDINA-1084 was born 14 Sep 1962 in Britton, Marshall, SD.
- 166 M iii. Chad Alan HARDINA-1085 was born 5 Oct 1967 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

115. Willard Edward HASTINGS-840 (Mabel Edna LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 19 May 1912 in Havana, Sargent, ND. He died 4 Nov 1992 in Seal Beach, Orange, CA.

Willard married (1-MRIN:221) Joyce Nadine MOSS-854. Joyce was born 30 Oct 1915 in Mangum,

Greer, OK. She died 23 Mar 1965 in Beverly Hills, Los Angeles, CA.

They had the following children:

- 167 M i. Blakely Wood HASTINGS-855 was born 10 Dec 1952 in Columbia, Richland, SC.

Willard also married (2-MRIN:222) Marilyn Yvonne BRUCE-856, daughter of Cecil Earnest BRUCE-2551 and Mertie Fern DRAPER-2552 (MRIN:813), on 22 Sep 1966 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD. Marilyn was born 14 Jul 1928 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.

116. Elizabeth Ella HASTINGS-839 (Mabel Edna LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 26 Dec 1914 in Havana, Sargent, ND. She died 27 Jun 2000 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

Elizabeth married (MRIN:223) Charles YUNKER-857 on 12 Jun 1940 in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo, IA. Charles was born 11 Nov 1917 in Hecla, Brown, SD. He died 17 Jun 1984 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

They had the following children:

- + 168 F i. Martha Mabel YUNKER-858 was born 24 Jul 1947.

117. John Macy LEACH-842 (John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 13 Mar 1918 in Nassau, Lac Qui Parle, MN. He died 2 Jun 1984 in San Leandro, Alameda, CA and was buried in Willamette Nat'l, Portland, Multnomah, OR.

John married (MRIN:225) Genevieve ANDERSON-862, daughter of Christian ANDERSON-2367 and Frances NEITLING-2368 (MRIN:737), on 16 Nov 1941 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. Genevieve was born 26 May 1920 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

They had the following children:

- + 169 F i. Patricia Ann LEACH-863 was born 19 Aug 1943.
+ 170 M ii. John Christian LEACH-864 was born 11 Aug 1944.
+ 171 F iii. Renee Louise LEACH-865 was born 31 Oct 1945.
+ 172 M iv. Michael Alan LEACH-866 was born 1 Jan 1948.
+ 173 M v. Anthony Macy LEACH-867 was born 12 Jul 1949.
+ 174 M vi. Curtis Etienne LEACH-868 was born 29 Aug 1950.
+ 175 F vii. Jacquelynn Marie LEACH-869 was born 26 Jun 1954.
+ 176 F viii. Elizabeth Rose LEACH-870 was born 7 Jan 1956.
+ 177 M ix. Timothy David LEACH-871 was born 10 Feb 1957.

118. William King LEACH-843 (John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 20 Mar 1920 in Nassau, Lac Qui Parle, MN. He died 2 Jun 1985 in San Leandro, Alameda, CA and was buried in Chapel of Chimes, Oakland, Alameda, CA.

William married (MRIN:238) Arlene Della BURRELL-901, daughter of Robert Odbur BURRELL-2459 and Myra Ione POWELL-2460 (MRIN:773), on 5 Nov 1948 in Vancouver, Clark, WA. Arlene was born 8 Nov 1924 in Vancouver, Clark, WA. She died 2 Jan 2000 in Battle Ground, Clark, WA.

William and Arlene had the following children:

- + 178 M i. Gregory Douglas LEACH-902 was born 20 Aug 1949.
- 179 F ii. Deborah Kay LEACH-903 was born 16 Apr 1952 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. Deborah married (MRIN:240) Louis Daniel SCAMPAVIA-907 on 21 Aug 1982 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. Louis was born 19 Apr 1957 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA.

119. Jean Harriet LEACH-845 (Samuel Jay LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 29 Feb 1936 in Fargo, Cass, ND and was christened about 1945 in Congregationl Ch, Havana, Sargent, ND.

Jean married (1-MRIN:241) Dean John PARROW-908, son of Michael W. PARROW-2535 and Helena (Lena) DECKER-2536 (MRIN:794), on 31 Jul 1954 in Havana, Sargent, ND. The marriage ended in divorce. Dean was born 20 Jan 1932 in Sargent Co., ND. He died 29 May 1995 in Havana, Sargent, ND.

They had the following children:

- + 180 M i. Michael Jay PARROW-909 was born 2 Aug 1955.
- + 181 M ii. Samuel Keith PARROW-910 was born 26 Sep 1959.
- + 182 M iii. William John PARROW-911 was born 16 Oct 1960.
- 183 F iv. Virginia Marie PARROW-912 was born 14 Jun 1962 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was christened in Catholic Ch., Havana, Sargent, ND. Virginia married (MRIN:246) William NIXON-917, son of NIXON-2506 and Linnie-2505 (MRIN:791), on 26 Dec 1987 in Descanso, San Diego, CA. The marriage ended in divorce. William was born 24 Nov 1955 in TX.
- 184 M v. James Jordan PARROW-913 was born 20 Apr 1964 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was christened in Catholic Ch., Havana, Sargent, ND.

Jean also married (2-MRIN:242) Ernest Edward PARROW-914, son of Edward PARROW-2499 and Anna DECKER-2529 (MRIN:796), on 25 Jul 1975 in Forman, Sargent, ND. The marriage ended in divorce. Ernest was born 29 Apr 1918 in ND.

Jean also married (3-MRIN:243) Ernest Edward PARROW-914, son of Edward PARROW-2499 and Anna DECKER-2529 (MRIN:796), on 17 Sep 1976 in Britton, Marshall, SD. The marriage ended in divorce. Ernest was born 29 Apr 1918 in ND.

Jean also married (4-MRIN:729) Curtis Gustave FREITAG-2354, son of Gustav FREITAG-2504 and Emily BUCHOUSE-2498 (MRIN:789), on 1 Feb 1997 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. Curtis was born 29 May 1928 in Enderlin, Cass, ND.

121. Vera Eleanor LEACH-12 (Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 29 Sep 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, ND and was christened 1 Nov 1953 in Havana, Sargent, ND.

Vera married (MRIN:75) William H. KRAFKA-68, son of Frank H. KRAFKA-2371 and Mary KERKNAY-2372 (MRIN:739), on 7 Feb 1938 in Britton, Marshall, SD. William was born 27 Feb 1909 in Valparaiso, Saunders, NE. He died 10 Feb 1979 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD.

They had the following children:

- + 185 M i. William James KRAFKA-238 was born 30 Dec 1939.

122. Betty Lou LEACH-13 (Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 18 Apr 1923 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. She died 28 Jun 1981 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was buried in Havana, Sargent, ND.

Betty married (MRIN:77) David Henry SMITH-246 on 5 Aug 1943 in Edgeley, LaMoine, ND. David was born Feb 1917 in ND. He died Apr 1971 in Fresno, Fresno, CA.

They had the following children:

- + 186 F i. Diann Jean SMITH-247 was born 17 Jun 1949.

123. Edward James LEACH Jr.-14 (Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 24 Aug 1925 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL.

Edward married (1-MRIN:2) Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7, daughter of Charles Glen BRANDSTED-1279 and Mary Lucretia MONROE-1280 (MRIN:362), on 20 Aug 1947 in Fargo, Cass, ND. The marriage ended in divorce. Helen was born 3 May 1924 in Miller, Hand Co., SD.

They had the following children:

- + 187 F i. Barbara Ann LEACH-3 was born 14 Oct 1948.
- 188 M ii. James Charles LEACH-4 was born 30 Dec 1950 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND.
James married (MRIN:219) Deborah Lee-Ann ELSTROM-850 on 18 Jun 1983 in Fremont, Alameda Co., CA. Deborah was born 13 Aug 1957 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.
- + 189 M iii. Douglas John LEACH-5 was born 26 Oct 1952.
- + 190 M iv. Michael Cecil LEACH-6 was born 26 Jul 1956.

Edward also married (2-MRIN:1) Betty Jean ZOODSMA-29, daughter of Claus Seetze ZOODSMA-41 and Dorothy Ruth CHRISTENSON-48 (MRIN:8), on 22 Nov 1973 in Zephyr Cove, Douglas Co., NV. Betty was born 1 Apr 1925 in Redfield, Spink Co., SD.

124. Sally Ann LEACH-15 (Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 24 Feb 1927 in Rockford, Winnebago, IL.

Sally married (MRIN:79) Franklin Allen LATIMER-250, son of Elmer Allen LATIMER-2355 and Elouise A. SEIGLAR-2356 (MRIN:730), on 16 Feb 1952 in Olathe, Johnson, KA. Franklin was born 14 Sep 1923 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. He died 7 Nov 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

They had the following children:

- 191 M i. Franklin Allen LATIMER-251 was born 19 Apr 1955 in Auburn, King, WA.
Franklin married (MRIN:735) Sherri MIRACLE-2365, daughter of John Matt MIRACLE-2366 and Gloria L. FERNANDEZ-2370 (MRIN:736), on 13 Jul 1991 in Fresno, Fresno, CA. Sherri was born 9 Nov 1966 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA.

Send or Clear

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY

Ancestry.com Blog

Affiliates

Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

Corporate Information

PRIVACY POLICY

Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

They had the following children:

+ 186 F. i. Diana Jean SMITH-247 was born 17 Jan 1949.

123. Edward James LEACH Jr. (Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUBWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 24 Aug 1925 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL.

Edward married (1-MRIN-2) Helen Ellen BRANDSTED-2, daughter of Charles Glen BRANDSTED-1279 and Mary Lucinda MONROE-1280 (MRIN-302), on 20 Aug 1947 in Fargo, Cass, ND. The marriage ended in divorce. Helen was born 3 May 1924 in Miller, Hand Co., SD.

They had the following children:

+ 187 F. i. Barbara Ann LEACH-3 was born 14 Oct 1948.

+ 188 M. ii. James Charles LEACH-4 was born 30 Dec 1950 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND. James married (MRIN-219) Deborah Lee-Anne ELLSTROM-430 on 18 Jan 1983 in Fremont, Alameda Co., CA. Deborah was born 13 Aug 1957 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

+ 189 M. iii. Douglas John LEACH-5 was born 26 Oct 1952.

+ 190 M. iv. Michael Cecil LEACH-6 was born 26 Jul 1956.

Edward also married (2-MRIN-1) Betty Jean ZOODSMA-58, daughter of Claus Seckes ZOODSMA-41 and Dorothy Ruth CHRISTENSEN-48 (MRIN-8), on 22 Nov 1973 in Zephyr Cove, Douglas Co., NV. Betty was born 1 Apr 1925 in Redfield, Spink Co., SD.

134. Sally Ann LEACH-12 (Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUBWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 24 Feb 1927 in Rockford, Winnebago, IL.

Sally married (MRIN-79) Franklin Allen LATIMER-250, son of Elmer Allen LATIMER-2322 and Elouise A. SEIGLER-2326 (MRIN-730), on 16 Feb 1952 in Olathe, Johnson, KA. Franklin was born 14 Sep 1923 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. He died 7 Nov 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

They had the following children:

+ 191 M. i. Franklin Allen LATIMER-251 was born 19 Apr 1925 in Auburn, King, WA. Franklin married (MRIN-732) Sherri MIRACLE-2362, daughter of John Neil MIRACLE-2366 and Gloria L. FERNANDEZ-2370 (MRIN-736), on 13 Jul 1991 in Fresno, Fresno, CA. Sherri was born 9 Nov 1966 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA.

Seventh Generation

125. Carole Ann KING-926 (Donald Edward KING, Glenn Dakota KING, Jay KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 15 Mar 1946 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

Carole married (MRIN:251) John HERZIG-930 on 6 Apr 1968 in Toledo, , OH. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 192 M i. Steven John HERZIG-931 was born 13 Apr 1969.
- 193 F ii. Jennifer Leslie HERZIG-932 was born Jul 1971.

126. Kevin Jay KING-927 (Donald Edward KING, Glenn Dakota KING, Jay KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 16 Feb 1950 in Toledo, , OH.

Kevin married (MRIN:252) Laurie (UNKNOWN)-933.

They had the following children:

- 194 M i. Graham Jay KING-934 was born Jul 1975 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.

141. Sylvia Bertha KINGSLEY-994 (Darlene Joyce SPROUSE, Marvin Edwin SPROUSE, Alpa KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 29 Nov 1949.

Sylvia married (MRIN:269) Sam WHEATCROFT-997 on 15 Jul 1971. Sam was born 15 Sep 1948.

They had the following children:

- 195 M i. Cary Scott WHEATCROFT-998 was born 15 Nov 1970 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
- 196 F ii. Connie Gayle WHEATCROFT-999 was born 5 Mar 1972 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
- 197 F iii. Cami Jo WHEATCROFT-1000 was born 17 Jan 1974 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
- 198 M iv. Sammi Wynn WHEATCROFT-1001 was born 12 May 1976 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

143. Nancy Naomi KINGSLEY-996 (Darlene Joyce SPROUSE, Marvin Edwin SPROUSE, Alpa KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 26 Jul 1955.

Nancy married (MRIN:270) Jay Dee THERIEN-1002 on 29 Sep 1979. The marriage ended in divorce. Jay was born 22 Dec 1953.

They had the following children:

- 199 M i. Jeremiah John THERIEN-1003 was born 7 Aug 1980 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
- 200 F ii. Larissa Rose THERIEN-1004 was born 2 Sep 1981 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
- 201 F iii. Naomi Lynn THERIEN-1005 was born 9 Apr 1983 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

144. Terry John SPROUSE-1009 (Rudolph Merle SPROUSE, Marvin Edwin SPROUSE, Alpa KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 15 Apr 1955.

Terry married (MRIN:274) Carol Ann HUGHES-1011 on 20 Nov 1982.

Seventh Generation

125. Carol Ann KING-920 (Donald Edward KING, Glenn Dakota KING, Jay KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 12 Mar 1946 in Clinton, Minnesota. OH. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 192 M. i. Steven John HERZIG-931 was born 13 Apr 1969.
- 193 F. ii. Jennifer Lashie HERZIG-932 was born Jul 1971.

126. Kevin Jay KING-917 (Donald Edward KING, Glenn Dakota KING, Jay KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 16 Feb 1950 in Toledo, OH.

They had the following children:

- 194 M. i. Graham Jay KING-934 was born Jul 1975 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.

141. Sylvia Bertha KINGSLY-904 (Darlene Joyce SPROUSE, Marvin Edwin SPROUSE, Alpa KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 29 Nov 1949.

They had the following children:

- 195 M. i. Gary Scott WHEATCROFT-993 was born 15 Nov 1970 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
- 196 F. ii. Connie Gayle WHEATCROFT-994 was born 3 Mar 1972 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
- 197 F. iii. Cami Jo WHEATCROFT-1000 was born 17 Jan 1974 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
- 198 M. iv. Samuel Wayne WHEATCROFT-1001 was born 12 May 1976 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

143. Nancy Naomi KINGSLY-905 (Darlene Joyce SPROUSE, Marvin Edwin SPROUSE, Alpa KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 26 Jul 1952.

Nancy married (MRIN:310) Jay Dee THEILACKER-1002 on 29 Sep 1978. The marriage ended in divorce. Jay was born 22 Dec 1952.

They had the following children:

- 199 M. i. Jonathan John THEILACKER-1003 was born 7 Aug 1980 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
- 200 F. ii. Larissa Rose THEILACKER-1004 was born 2 Sep 1981 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
- 201 F. iii. Naomi Lynn THEILACKER-1005 was born 9 Apr 1983 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

144. Terry John SPROUSE-1009 (Rudolph Mervin SPROUSE, Marvin Edwin SPROUSE, Alpa KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 15 Apr 1952.

Terry married (MRIN:374) Cary Ann HUGHES-1011 on 20 Nov 1982.

Terry and Carol had the following children:

- 202 M i. Jonathan Hughes SPROUSE-1012 was born 31 Jan 1985.

145. Brenda Sue SPROUSE-1010 (Rudolph Merle SPROUSE, Marvin Edwin SPROUSE, Alpa KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 28 Apr 1957.

Brenda married (MRIN:275) Kenneth Wayne WHITE-1013.

They had the following children:

- 203 M i. Randall Alan WHITE-1014 was born 1979.

- 204 M ii. Robby Adam WHITE-1015 was born 1981.

152. George Duane KANN-1058 (Kenneth George KANN, George Mahlon KANN, Mary Ann KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 27 Oct 1954 in , Marshall, SD.

George married (MRIN:294) Lisa Kay ROBINSON-1064.

They had the following children:

- 205 M i. Christopher George KANN-1065 was born 7 Jul 1986 in , Marshall, SD.

156. Steven Charles KANN-1062 (Kenneth George KANN, George Mahlon KANN, Mary Ann KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 12 Apr 1959 in , Marshall, SD.

Steven married (MRIN:295) Shelley Marie HAGEN-1066.

They had the following children:

- 206 M i. Tyler Steven KANN-1067 was born 18 Jul 1985 in , Marshall, SD.

168. Martha Mabel YUNKER-858 (Elizabeth Ella HASTINGS, Mabel Edna LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 24 Jul 1947 in Fort Collins, Larimer, CO.

Martha married (MRIN:224) Loren Peter AHLES-859 on 8 Jul 1978 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. Loren was born 23 Oct 1951 in Netana, Manitoba, Canada.

They had the following children:

- 207 M i. Benjamin Charles AHLES-860 was born 26 Sep 1983 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

- 208 M ii. Graeme Hastings AHLES-861 was born 9 May 1986 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

169. Patricia Ann LEACH-863 (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 19 Aug 1943 in Neosho, Newton, MO.

Patricia married (1-MRIN:226) Jerry Foy HOBBS-872 on 9 Dec 1961 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. Jerry was born in Portland, Multnomah, OR. He died in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

They had the following children:

- 209 M i. Jerry Earnest HOBBS-873 was born 23 Jun 1962 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

- 210 F ii. Toni Lea HOBBS-874 was born 6 Sep 1972 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Patricia also married (2-MRIN:738) ASHENBERNER-2369.

Francis also married (2-MRIN-738) ASHENBURNER-2169.

210 F. ii. Tom Lee HOBBS-874 was born 8 Sep 1972 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

209 M. i. Jerry Ernest HOBBS-873 was born 25 Jan 1962 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

They had the following children:

Jerry was born in Portland, Multnomah, OR. He died in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
 Patricia married (1-MRIN-736) Jerry Toy HOBBS-872 on 7 Dec 1981 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

STODWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 19 Aug 1943 in Nevada, Newton, MO.

167. Patricia Ann LEACH-863 (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E.

208 M. ii. Gwene Hastings AILES-861 was born 9 May 1926 in Minneapolis, Hennepin,

207 M. i. Benjamin Charles AILES-860 was born 20 Sep 1957 in Minneapolis, Hennepin,

They had the following children:

Loren was born 23 Oct 1951 in Neelum, Manitoba, Canada.

Marjorie married (MRIN-734) Loren Peter AILES-859 on 8 Jul 1978 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

Hannah E. STODWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 24 Jul 1947 in Fort Collins, Larimer, CO.

166. Martha Mabel YUNKER-858 (Elizabeth Ella HASTINGS, Mabel Bess LEACH, Elizabeth KING,

206 M. i. Tyler Steven KANN-1067 was born 18 Jul 1985 in Marshall, SD.

They had the following children:

Steven married (MRIN-735) Shelley Marie HAGEN-1066.

Hannah E. STODWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 12 Apr 1959 in Marshall, SD.

156. Steven Charles KANN-1062 (Kenneth George KANN, George Marion KANN, Mary Ann KING,

205 M. i. Christopher George KANN-1065 was born 7 Jul 1960 in Marshall, SD.

They had the following children:

George married (MRIN-794) Lisa Kay ROBINSON-1064.

Hannah E. STODWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 17 Oct 1954 in Marshall, SD.

155. George Duane KANN-1058 (Kenneth George KANN, George Marion KANN, Mary Ann KING,

204 M. ii. Robby Adam WHITE-1015 was born 1981.

203 M. i. Randall Alan WHITE-1014 was born 1979.

They had the following children:

Brenda married (MRIN-737) Kenneth Wayne WHITE-1013.

Hannah E. STODWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 28 Apr 1957.

145. Brenda Sue SPOUSE-1010 (Rodolph Marie SPOUSE, Marvin Edwin SPOUSE, Alpa KING,

202 M. i. Jonathan Hughes SPOUSE-1012 was born 31 Jan 1982.

Terry and Carol had the following children:

170. John Christian LEACH-864 (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 11 Aug 1944 in Neosho, Newton, MO.

John married (MRIN:227) Jennifer Jean JOHNSON-875 on 10 Jul 1965 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. Jennifer was born 17 Jun 1945 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

They had the following children:

- 211 F i. Kris-Ann Rose LEACH-876 was born 15 Feb 1969 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
- 212 M ii. John Richard LEACH-877 was born 10 Jun 1971 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

171. Renee Louise LEACH-865 (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 31 Oct 1945 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Renee married (1-MRIN:228) Clifford Leo PASCHALL-878 on 24 Nov 1963 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

They had the following children:

- 213 M i. Clifford PASCHALL Jr.-879 was born 21 Mar 1965 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
- 214 M ii. Christopher Dale PASCHALL-880 was born 10 Mar 1967 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Renee also married (2-MRIN:229) Howard HILLS-881. Howard was born about 1935 in Reno, Washoe, NV.

172. Michael Alan LEACH-866 (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 1 Jan 1948 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Michael married (MRIN:230) Deborah Kay PROUTY-882 on 5 Jul 1969 in Gresham, Multnomah, OR. Deborah was born 5 Jul 1951 in Searcy, White, AR.

They had the following children:

- 215 M i. Jason Alan LEACH-883 was born 10 Dec 1974 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
- 216 M ii. Aaron Michael LEACH-884 was born 28 Jul 1978 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
- 217 M iii. Eric Scott LEACH-885 was born 28 Jul 1978 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

173. Anthony Macy LEACH-867 (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 12 Jul 1949 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Anthony married (1-MRIN:231) Julia BATON-886. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 218 F i. Michelle Frances LEACH-887 was born 23 May 1973 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Anthony also married (2-MRIN:232) Babette NYE-888 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. The marriage ended in divorce.

174. Curtis Etienne LEACH-868 (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 29 Aug 1950 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Curtis married (1-MRIN:233) Donna BOURGET-889 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. The marriage ended in divorce.

176. Curtis married (1-MRN:233) Doris BOURGET-889 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. The marriage ended in divorce.
 E. STUDWELL, William (Gibbel) was born 29 Aug 1930 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
 Hannah

175. Curtis married (2-MRN:233) Barbara NYE-888 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. The marriage ended in divorce.
 Anthony also married (2-MRN:233) Barbara NYE-888 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. The marriage ended in divorce.

218 F. Michelle Frances LEACH-887 was born 22 May 1973 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. They had the following children:

Anthony married (1-MRN:231) Julia BATON-886. The marriage ended in divorce.
 Anthony Mary LEACH-887 (John Macky LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William (Gibbel) was born 12 Jul 1949 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
 174. Anthony Mary LEACH-887 (John Macky LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah

217 M. HE. Eric Scott LEACH-885 was born 28 Jul 1978 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

216 M. HE. Anne-Michael LEACH-884 was born 28 Jul 1978 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

215 M. I. Jason Alan LEACH-883 was born 10 Dec 1974 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

They had the following children:

OR. Deborah was born 2 Jul 1951 in Searcy, White AR.
 Michael married (MRN:230) Deborah Kay PROFFIT-882 on 2 Jul 1969 in Oreston, Multnomah, OR. Deborah was born 1 Jan 1948 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
 E. STUDWELL, William (Gibbel) was born 1 Jan 1948 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
 173. Michael Alan LEACH-886 (John Macky LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah

Washoe, NV.

Renee also married (2-MRN:229) Edward HILL-887. Howard was born about 1935 in Reno,

OR.

214 M. II. Christopher Dale PASCHALL-880 was born 19 Mar 1967 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

They had the following children:

213 M. I. Clifford PASCHALL, Jr.-879 was born 21 Mar 1965 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Multnomah, OR.

Renee married (1-MRN:228) Clifford Leo PASCHALL-878 on 24 Nov 1963 in Portland,

E. STUDWELL, William (Gibbel) was born 31 Oct 1945 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
 Renee Louise LEACH-885 (John Macky LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah

212 M. II. John Richard LEACH-877 was born 10 Jan 1971 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

211 F. I. Kris-Anne Rose LEACH-876 was born 12 Feb 1969 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

They had the following children:

OR. Jennifer was born 17 Jan 1945 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

John married (MRN:227) Jennifer Jean JOHNSON-875 on 10 Jul 1965 in Portland, Multnomah,

E. STUDWELL, William (Gibbel) was born 11 Aug 1944 in Newton, Newton, MO.

170. John Christian LEACH-884 (John Macky LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah

Curtis and Donna had the following children:

- 219 F i. Paula Jean LEACH-890 was born 9 Aug 1970 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Curtis also married (2-MRIN:234) Katherine (UNKNOWN)-891 in Gresham, Multnomah, OR.

They had the following children:

- 220 M ii. Jeremiah LEACH-892 was born 28 Apr 1979 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
221 F iii. Jaimie Lorraine LEACH-893 was born 1 Aug 1981 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
222 M iv. Cory Etienne LEACH-894 was born 10 Jan 1987 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

175. Jacquelynn Marie LEACH-869 (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 26 Jun 1954 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Jacquelynn married (MRIN:235) John NERI-895 on 17 May 1985 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. John was born 28 Mar 1958 in FL.

They had the following children:

- 223 F i. Alicia Marie NERI-896 was born 12 Dec 1986 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

176. Elizabeth Rose LEACH-870 (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 7 Jan 1956 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Elizabeth married (MRIN:236) Dion DESWERT-897 on 1977 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 224 F i. D'Arcy Marie DESWERT-898 was born 12 Jun 1978 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

177. Timothy David LEACH-871 (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 10 Feb 1957 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Timothy married (MRIN:237) Deborah Lynn WOODBURY-899 on 21 May 1989 in Vancouver, Clark, WA. Deborah was born Aug 1955.

They had the following children:

- 225 M i. Joshua LEACH-900 was born 27 Jan 1983 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

178. Gregory Douglas LEACH-902 (William King LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 20 Aug 1949 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Gregory married (MRIN:239) Barbara Suzanne PARKER-904, daughter of William Robert PARKER-2465 and Mildred Mae HINKLE-2466 (MRIN:776), on 26 Aug 1972 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA. Barbara was born 19 May 1949 in Weirton, Brook, WY.

They had the following children:

- 226 M i. Matthew Todd LEACH-905 was born 2 Aug 1976 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.
227 F ii. Megan LEACH-906 was born 25 Nov 1981 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

180. Michael Jay PARROW-909 (Jean Harriet LEACH, Samuel Jay LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 2 Aug 1955 in Fargo, Cass, ND and was christened in

United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.

© 2010, The Generations Network, Inc.

They had the following children:

220 M ii. Jeremiah LEACH-891 was born 28 Apr 1979 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

221 F iii. Jaimee Lorraine LEACH-892 was born 1 Aug 1981 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

222 M iv. Cory Brian LEACH-894 was born 10 Jan 1987 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

175. Jacquelyn Marie LEACH-889 (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 26 Jan 1954 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. Jacquelyn married (MRIN:212) John NERI-895 on 17 May 1985 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. John was born 28 Mar 1958 in FL.

They had the following children:

221 F i. Alicia Marie NERI-896 was born 12 Dec 1986 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

176. Elizabeth Rose LEACH-870 (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 7 Jan 1956 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. Elizabeth married (MRIN:216) Dion DESWERT-897 on 1977 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

224 F i. D'Arcy Marie DESWERT-898 was born 12 Jan 1978 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

177. Timothy David LEACH-871 (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 10 Feb 1957 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. Timothy married (MRIN:237) Deborah Lynn WOODBURY-899 on 21 May 1989 in Vancouver, Clark, WA. Deborah was born Aug 1955.

They had the following children:

225 M i. Joshua LEACH-900 was born 27 Jan 1983 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

178. Gregory Douglas LEACH-902 (William King LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 20 Aug 1949 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. Gregory married (MRIN:219) Barbara Suzanne PARKER-904, daughter of William Robert PARKER-2465 and Mildred Mae HINKLE-2466 (MRIN:776), on 26 Aug 1972 in Sacramento, CA. Barbara was born 19 May 1949 in Weirton, Brook, WY.

They had the following children:

226 M i. Matthew Todd LEACH-905 was born 2 Aug 1976 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

227 F ii. Megan LEACH-906 was born 22 Nov 1981 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

180. Michael Jay PARROW-899 (John Hunter LEACH, Samuel Jay LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 2 Aug 1955 in Fargo, Cass, ND and was christened in

Alvord, Lyons, IA.

Michael married (1-MRIN:248) Heidi CROSS-919, daughter of Kenneth Roy CROSS-2500 and Gladys Nadine GRAGG-2497 (MRIN:790), on 3 Oct 1980 in McCook, Red Willow, NE. The marriage ended in divorce. Heidi was born 28 Oct 1951 in McCook, Red Willow, NE.

They had the following children:

- 228 F i. Britton Nichole PARROW-2501 was born 19 Apr 1981 in McCook, Red Willow, NE and was christened 1981.

Michael also married (2-MRIN:247) Denise KRAUSNICK-918, daughter of Elwyn KRAUSNICK-2491 (MRIN:797),. Denise was born 9 Oct 1956.

They had the following children:

- 229 M ii. Michael PARROW-2485 was born 5 Jan 1984 in Crete, Saline, NE.

181. Samuel Keith PARROW-910 (Jean Harriet LEACH, Samuel Jay LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 26 Sep 1959 in Rock Rapids, Lyons, IA and was christened in Catholic Ch., Havana, Sargent, ND.

Samuel married (MRIN:244) Sheri THOMPSON-915, daughter of Wayne THOMPSON-2543 and Lois ST. JOHN-2544 (MRIN:810), on 20 Feb 1988 in Brookings, Brookings, SD. The marriage ended in divorce. Sheri was born 15 Jul 1968 in Brookings, Brookings, SD.

They had the following children:

- 230 M i. Yancy Brian PARROW-2503 was born 17 Aug 1988 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD and was christened 1988 in Brookings, Brookings, SD.

- 231 F ii. Victoria Danielle PARROW-2502 was born 3 Aug 1989 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD and was christened 1989 in Brookings, Brookings, SD.

182. William John PARROW-911 (Jean Harriet LEACH, Samuel Jay LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 16 Oct 1960 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was christened in Catholic Ch., Havana, Sargent, ND.

William married (MRIN:245) Beth Lynn MOREHOUSE-916, daughter of James Obert MOREHOUSE-2530 and Norma Esther STANFORD-2531 (MRIN:795), on 7 Apr 1978 in Forman, Sargent, ND. Beth was born 1 Feb 1961 in Clintonville, Waupaca, WI.

They had the following children:

- 232 F i. Jennifer Lynn PARROW-2532 was born 11 Jan 1978 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was christened in Fargo, Cass, ND.

- 233 M ii. Thomas William PARROW-2533 was born 8 Sep 1990 in Fargo, Cass, ND and was christened in Fargo, Cass, ND.

- 234 F iii. Paige Lynn PARROW-2534 was born 2 Jul 1993 in Fargo, Cass, ND and was christened in Fargo, Cass, ND.

185. William James KRAFKA-238 (Vera Eleanor LEACH, Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 30 Dec 1939 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was christened 28 Jul 1940 in Havana, Sargent, ND.

William married (MRIN:76) Meredith Kay RASMUSSEN-239, daughter of Fred RASMUSSEN-2373 and Ruthanna Maude JOHNSON-2374 (MRIN:740), on 23 Jul 1961 in Havana,

© 2010, The Generations Network, Inc.

© 2010, The Generations Network, Inc.

Sargent, ND. Meredith was born 2 Feb 1941 in Milnor, Sargent, ND.

They had the following children:

235 M i. Robert James KRAFKA-240 was born 23 Jan 1963 in St. Paul, Hennepin, MN.

186. Diann Jean SMITH-247 (Betty Lou LEACH, Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 17 Jun 1949 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

Diann married (MRIN:78) Joseph HOMSY-248 on Oct 1973 in Monterey, Monterey, CA.

They had the following children:

236 F i. Sarah Brittany HOMSY-249 was born Oct 1977 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.

187. Barbara Ann LEACH-3 (Edward James LEACH, Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 14 Oct 1948 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND.

Barbara married (MRIN:218) Bruce Alan MATTOCH-847, son of Charles Albert MATTOCH-1285 and Phyllis Sylvia BECKER {ADOPTED}-1286 (MRIN:365), on 2 Sep 1967 in Hayward, Alameda, CA. The marriage ended in divorce. Bruce was born 22 Sep 1947 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

They had the following children:

237 M i. Charles Bruce MATTOCH-848 was born 21 Jan 1968 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA.

+ 238 F ii. Virginia Haley MATTOCH-849 was born 4 Jun 1972.

189. Douglas John LEACH-5 (Edward James LEACH, Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 26 Oct 1952 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND.

Douglas married (MRIN:220) Sharon Gloria BOTELHO-851 on 25 Mar 1972 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA. Sharon was born 20 Feb 1952 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

They had the following children:

239 M i. Marc Douglas LEACH-852 was born 1 Aug 1979 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA.

240 M ii. Andrew John LEACH-853 was born 15 Apr 1983 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA.

190. Michael Cecil LEACH-6 (Edward James LEACH, Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 26 Jul 1956 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND.

Michael married (MRIN:404) Renee Elaine PLETKA-1409, daughter of Raymond Richard PLETKA-1411 and Janith Elaine BORCH-1412 (MRIN:405), on 4 Jul 1991 in Fremont, Alameda Co., CA. Renee was born 24 Sep 1962 in Gary, Lake Co., IN.

They had the following children:

241 F i. Victoria Lynn LEACH-1541 was born 17 Dec 1992 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA.

**Description:**

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census.

© 2010, The Generations Network, Inc.

186. Diana Jean SMITH-247 (Beryl Lou LEACH, Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William (Gabriel) was born 17 Jan 1949 in Benton, Marshall, SD.
- Diana married (MRIN-18) Joseph HOMSY-248 on Oct 1973 in Monterey, Monterey, CA.
187. Barbara Ann LEACH-3 (Edward James LEACH, Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William (Gabriel) was born 14 Oct 1948 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND.
- Barbara married (MRIN-218) Bruce Alan MATTOCH-847, son of Charles Albert MATTOCH-1282 and Faye Beckler (ADOPTED)-1286 (MRIN-382) on 2 Sep 1967 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA. The marriage ended in divorce. Bruce was born 22 Sep 1947 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.
- They had the following children:
- 237 M. i. Charles Bruce MATTOCH-848 was born 21 Jan 1968 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA.
- 238 F. ii. Virginia Haley MATTOCH-849 was born 4 Jan 1972.
188. Douglas John LEACH-2 (Edward James LEACH, Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William (Gabriel) was born 28 Oct 1922 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND.
- Douglas married (MRIN-220) Sharon Gloria BOTTLEHO-821 on 25 Mar 1972 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA. Sharon was born 20 Feb 1922 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.
- They had the following children:
- 239 M. i. Marc Douglas LEACH-822 was born 1 Aug 1979 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA.
- 240 M. ii. Andrew John LEACH-823 was born 15 Apr 1983 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA.
190. Michael Cecil LEACH-6 (Edward James LEACH, Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William (Gabriel) was born 28 Jul 1926 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND.
- Michael married (MRIN-404) Renee Elaine PLETKA-1402, daughter of Raymond Richard PLETKA-1411 and Janith Elaine BORCH-1412 (MRIN-402) on 4 Jul 1991 in Fremont, Alameda Co., CA. Renee was born 24 Sep 1962 in Oakley, Lake Co., IN.
- They had the following children:
- 241 F. i. Victoria Lynn LEACH-1241 was born 17 Dec 1992 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA.

Eighth Generation

238. Virginia Haley MATTOCH-849 (Barbara Ann LEACH, Edward James LEACH, Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Hannah E. STUDWELL, William, Gabriel) was born 4 Jun 1972 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA.

Virginia married (MRIN:650) William James PROPST-2168, son of William PROPST Jr.-2385 and Lynn Alma WYMAN-2386 (MRIN:741), on 22 Apr 1995 in El Sobrante, Contra Costa Co., CA. William was born 3 Feb 1965 in M. C. Airbase, Havelock Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- 242 F i. Marin Joy PROPST-2169 was born 5 Nov 1999 in Fort Stewart, Bryan Co., GA.

Individual Summary for Agnes BRITT-1633

22 Jun 2010

Page 1

Born on	at	Sealed to parents on	at
Christened on	at	Baptized on	at
Died on	at	Endowed on	at
Buried on	at		

Sex: F ID:

Father:

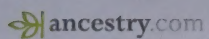
Mother:

Marriages

MRIN	Spouse	Marriage Date/Place	Sealed Date/Place
451	Gabriel STUDWELL-1618		

Notes

!2nd wife of Gabriel Studwell; daughter of Johannes Britt; family group sheet from Marion J. Stedwell stated Agnes mother of 4 children. Where does Luke Raymond fit in? Baker Cemetery records, Townline Road, Moravia & Venice, P. 162, V. 6, gave this information: Luke Studwel, b. 16 Apr. 1800; d. 13 Oct. 1881; Amy R., his wife, b. 3 Nov. 1803, d 5 July 1879.



Upgrade

Hi, leach3027 Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center

DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

King Family Tree

View Family Tree

Owner:

roninkirkwood

Home Person

find a person in this tree

Last person viewed: John King (1796-)

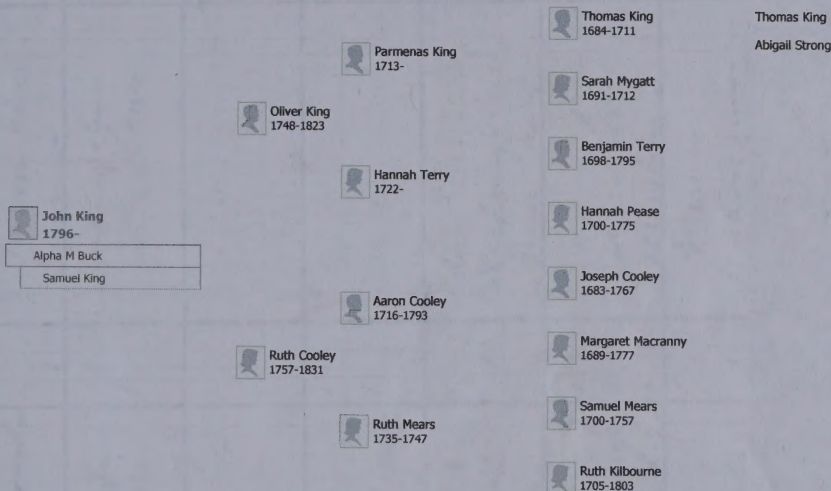
Family Tree

Pedigree

Family

Family Group Sheet

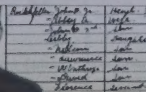
Print



Improved 1920 U.S. Census

More names, more fields, better images.
It really was an era of prosperity.

John D. Rockefeller Jr.



SEARCH NOW

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

7		Albert	w	m	11	Son		
8		Emily	w	F	9	Daugh		
9		Charles S	w	m	4	Son		
10		Olga	w	m	1	Son		
11		Tracy Mike	w	m	25	Boarder		Farmer hand
12	10 10	Riley Enock	w	m	53		1	Farmer
13		Ruthanna	w	F	49	wife	1	Keeping House
14		William	w	m	35	son	1	at Home
15		Martha	w	F	31	Daugh		
16		Mary Ann	w	m	21	Daugh	1	Farmer hand
17		Edward	w	m	18	Son	1	"
18		John	w	F	16	Son	1	at Home
19		Elizabeth	w	F	14	Daugh	1	"
20		John	w	m	7	Son	1	"
21		Joseph	w	m	6	Son	1	"
22	X 11 11	King Samuel	w	m	50		1	Farmer
23		Harriet	w	F	50	wife	1	Keeping House
24		Jay	w	m	23	Son	1	Farmer hand
25		William	w	m	20	Son	1	"
26		Mary	w	F	15	Daugh	1	at Home
27		Lizzie	w	F	10	Daugh	1	attending
28	12 12	Riley John	w	m	44		1	Farmer
29		Emily D	w	F	34	wife	1	Keeping House

Emigration Dist. N. /

SCHEDULE I.—I.

SCHEDULE 1.—I.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Knox Township 26th, in the County of Pottawattami, State of Iowa
enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1880.

James M. Jones

In Cities		Personal Description				Civil Condition			Occupation		Health				Education			Nationality							
Name of Street	House Number	The Name of each Person whose place of abode on 1st day of June, 1880, was in the family		Color—White, W.; Irish, I.; B. Black, Br.; M. Mulatto, M.; Ch. Chinese, C.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—Father, F.; Mother, M.; Son, S.; Daughter, D.; Grandfather, G.; Grandmother, GM.; Servant, S.; Boarder, B.; or other.	Single	Married	Widowed	Married during Census year	Profession, occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Stunted, Crippled, Deformed, or otherwise disabled	Attended school within the Census year	Cannot Read	Cannot write	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the father of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the mother of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	
1	9	Samuel Joseph	W	M	44				1			Farmer										Ohio	I		
2		Martha	W	F	41	wife			1			Keeping house										Ohio	I		
3		George C	W	M	20	Son						At Home										Ohio	I		
4		Annie D	W	F	17	Daughter						Attending School							1				Ohio	I	
5		Master C	W	M	13	Son						"							1				Ohio	I	
6		Albert	W	M	11	Son						"							1				Ohio	I	
7		Emily	W	F	9	Daughter						"							1				Ohio	I	
8		Charles S	W	M	4	Son						"							1				Ohio	I	
9		Ala	W	M	1	Son						"											Ohio	I	
10		Grace McKee	W	M	25	Boarder						Farmer										Ohio	I		
11		Riley Engh	W	M	53				1			Farmer										Ohio	I		
12		Rubama	W	F	49	wife			1			Keeping house										Ohio	I		
13		William	W	M	35	Son			1			At Home										Ohio	I		
14		Martha	W	F	31	Daughter						"										Ohio	I		
15		William	W	M	20	Son						"										Ohio	I		
16		William	W	M	15	Son						"										Ohio	I		
17		William	W	M	7	Son			1			"										Ohio	I		
18		William	W	M	5	Son			1			"										Ohio	I		
19		William	W	M	4	Son			1			"										Ohio	I		
20		William	W	M	3	Son			1			"										Ohio	I		
21		William	W	M	2	Son			1			"										Ohio	I		
22	11	Samuel	W	M	55				1			Farmer										Ohio	I		
23		Martha	W	F	53	wife			1			Keeping house										Ohio	I		
24		George	W	M	23	Son			1			At Home										Ohio	I		
25		William	W	M	20	Son			1			"										Ohio	I		
26		Mary	W	F	15	Daughter			1			At Home										Ohio	I		
27		George	W	M	10	Son			1			Attending S.							1			Ohio	I		
28	12	John	W	M	44				1			Farmer										Ohio	I		
29		Emily D	W	F	34	wife			1			Keeping house										Ohio	I		
30		William C	W	M	15	Son			1			"							1			Ohio	I		
31		Beulah	W	F	13	Daughter			1			Attending S.							1			Ohio	I		
32		Henry B	W	M	10	Son			1			"							1			Ohio	I		
33		Frank	W	M	6	Son			1			"							1			Ohio	I		
34		Eva T	W	F	8	Daughter			1			"							1			Ohio	I		
35		Arthur C	W	M	4	Son			1			"							1			Ohio	I		
36		Arthur	W	M	1	Son			1			"										Ohio	I		
37		Bill Henry	W	M	16	Boarder						Farmer										Ohio	I		
38	13	John	W	M	38							Farmer										Ohio	I		
39		Mary	W	F	49	wife						Keeping house										Ohio	I		
40		Lizzie	W	M	21	Slip Son						Farmer										Ohio	I		
41		Rich	W	M	24							Farmer										Ohio	I		
42	14	John	W	M	55				1			Farmer										Ohio	I		
43		Martha	W	F	50	wife			1			Keeping house										Ohio	I		
44		James	W	M	23	Son			1			At Home										Ohio	I		
45		Martha	W	F	15	Daughter			1			"										Ohio	I		
46		Clarissa	W	F	16	Daughter			1			"										Ohio	I		
47		Stella	W	F	13	Daughter			1			"										Ohio	I		
48	15	John	W	M	46				1			Farmer										Ohio	I		
49		Caroline	W	F	47	wife			1			Keeping house										Ohio	I		
50		Lewis	W	M	18	Son			1			Farmer										Ohio	I		

[illegible]

NOTE D.—In making entries in
NOTE E.—Question No. 10 will
NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will
NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbe

10

100

7-296

Page No. 3
Supervisor's Dist. No. 3
Enumeration Dist. No. 189

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Knox Township, in the County of Lottawattaw, State of Iowa
enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1880.

James M. Jones

Personal Description	Chief Complaint	Occupation	Health	Education	Activity
Name, Mr. (Name, Dr.) Age, 100, If under 18, sex, If under 18, race (C) 100 lbs weight Reliability of report (C) 100 lbs weight					

[illegible]

in this family.

Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.

Register every person living on June 1, 1900.
Omit children born since June 1, 1900.

Relationship of each person to the head of the family.

Color or race.

Sex.

Month.

Year.

Age at last birthday.

Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.

Number of years married.

Mother of how many children.

Number of those children living.

Place of birth of this person.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
				Cersen	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
24	24		Haum Jennie	Daughter	17	F	May	1876	9	S		South Dak	
			Ada	Daughter	17	F	Jan	1892	8	S		South Dak	
			Clara	Daughter	17	F	Nov	1895	4	S		Dorra	
			George	Son	17	M	Nov	1897	2	S		South Dak	
22	23		King Samuel ⁹⁻¹¹ 25-9	Head	17	M	Apr	1826	74	M		Vermont	
			Horace	Son	17	M	Dec	1853	46	M	1	Indiana	
			Jane Ann	Daughter	17	F	Dec	1866	32	M	1	8	New York
			Ralph	Son	17	M	Nov	1884	15	S		South Dak	
			Roy	Son	17	M	Nov	1887	12	S		South Dak	
			Louisa	Son	17	M	Sept	1890	10	S		South Dak	
			Perk Elsiebeth	Daughter	17	F	Mar	1873	17	S		New York	
			Drake Sherman	Son	17	M	Apr	1890	10	S		South Dak	
			Lulu	Daughter	17	F	Feb	1892	8	S		South Dak	
23	23		King Jay ⁵⁻¹¹ 25-6	Head	17	M	Oct	1838	62	M	13	Dorra	
			Elizabeth M.	Wife	17	F	Feb	1865	35	M	13	4	Ohio
			Glenn	Son	17	M	Dec	1887	12	S		South Dak	
			Samuel	Son	17	M	Jan	1890	10	S		South Dak	
			William Harold	Son	17	M	Oct	1892	7	S		South Dak	
			Francis	Daughter	17	F	July	1895	4	S		South Dak	
24	24		Roch ¹⁰⁻¹¹ 25-1	Head	17	M	June	1851	49	M	2	2	Ohio

Samuel King, age 55, b. Va., farmer
Hannah wife, age 50, b. N.Y.
Jesse 23, son, b. Iowa
William, age 20, son, b. Iowa
Mary, age 15, dau., b. Iowa
Fizzie, age 10, dau., b. Iowa
1880 Census
Knox, Iowa, Tottenham Co., Iowa

drawn date
26 June 1880
Aug. 1880
drawn last 189

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

138 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 241

Township or other division of county Smith Township
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by the Eight day of June, 1900, W. E. Williams, Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION			
			AGE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	Color or race	Place of birth of each parent and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give township or territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to United States, if naturalized.	Year of immigration to United States, if foreign born.	Occupation.	Years of school in United States.	Years of school in foreign country.	Years of school in United States.	Years of school in foreign country.	Years of school in United States.
1	11-11	Anna Jennie	Daughter	M	May 1878	P	South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Dona				At School	8	7	0	7	24
2		Ada	Daughter	M	Jan 1878	P	South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Dona				At School	8	7	0	7	24
3		George	Son	M	Nov 1878	P	South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Dona				At School	8	7	0	7	24
4	12-23	King Samuel	Head	M	Apr 1824	W	Vermont	Vermont	England				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24
5		Harriet	Son	M	Dec 1824	W	Vermont	Vermont	New York				Farmer	7	7	0	7	24
6		John Ann	Daughter	M	Dec 1824	W	New York	New York	England				At School	8	7	0	7	24
7		Ralph	Son	M	Nov 1824	W	South Dakota	Indiana	Pennsylvania				At School	8	7	0	7	24
8		Roy	Son	M	Nov 1824	W	South Dakota	Indiana	Pennsylvania				At School	8	7	0	7	24
9		Andrew	Son	M	Sept 1824	W	South Dakota	Indiana	Pennsylvania				At School	8	7	0	7	24
10		Robert Elizabeth	Son	M	Mar 1824	W	New York	New York	New York				At School	8	7	0	7	24
11		Drake Sherman	Son	M	Apr 1824	W	South Dakota	Canada	New York				At School	8	7	0	7	24
12	13-23	King Jay	Head	M	Oct 1824	W	Dona	Vermont	New York				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24
13		Elizabeth M.	Wife	F	Feb 1824	W	Ohio	Ireland	Ireland				At School	8	7	0	7	24
14		Thomas	Son	M	Dec 1824	W	South Dakota	Dona	Ohio				At School	8	7	0	7	24
15		Samuel	Son	M	Jan 1824	W	South Dakota	Dona	Ohio				At School	8	7	0	7	24
16		William Kendall	Son	M	Oct 1824	W	South Dakota	Dona	Ohio				At School	8	7	0	7	24
17		Francis	Daughter	M	Apr 1824	W	South Dakota	Dona	Ohio				At School	8	7	0	7	24
18	24-34	Rebecca Williams	Wife	F	June 1824	W	Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24
19		Louisa	Wife	F	Feb 1824	W	Germany	Germany	Germany				At School	8	7	0	7	24
20		Minnie	Daughter	M	July 1824	W	Germany	Germany	Germany				At School	8	7	0	7	24
21		Bertha	Daughter	M	Dec 1824	W	Germany	Germany	Germany				At School	8	7	0	7	24
22		Lena	Son	M	Oct 1824	W	Germany	Germany	Germany				At School	8	7	0	7	24
23		Emma	Daughter	M	Nov 1824	W	Germany	Germany	Germany				At School	8	7	0	7	24
24		Lena	Daughter	M	Dec 1824	W	Germany	Germany	Germany				At School	8	7	0	7	24
25		Clara	Daughter	M	Jan 1824	W	Germany	Germany	Germany				At School	8	7	0	7	24
26		Elmer	Son	M	Apr 1824	W	Germany	Germany	Germany				At School	8	7	0	7	24
27	25-35	William	Head	M	May 1824	W	Michigan	New York	New York				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24
28		William James	Son	M	Jan 1824	W	Michigan	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24
29		Elizabeth	Sister	F	Nov 1824	W	Michigan	Ireland	Ireland				School Teacher	8	7	0	7	24
30		Amie	Wife	F	Oct 1824	W	Michigan	New York	Michigan				School Teacher	8	7	0	7	24
31		Barr William	Servant	M	May 1824	W	Michigan	Ireland	Michigan				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24
32	26-26	Thomas	Head	M	July 1824	W	Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24
33		Bertha	Wife	F	Sept 1824	W	Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24
34		Edna	Daughter	M	May 1824	W	Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24
35		Paul	Son	M	Oct 1824	W	Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24
36	27-27	James Robert	Head	M	May 1824	W	Wales	Wales	Wales				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24
37		William Robert	Son	M	Dec 1824	W	Wales	Wales	Wales				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24
38	28-28	James Richard	Head	M	June 1824	W	Minnesota	Wales	Minnesota				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24
39		Mary Ellen	Wife	F	Feb 1824	W	Minnesota	Wales	Minnesota				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24
40		William P.	Son	M	May 1824	W	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota				At School	8	7	0	7	24
41		Leah O.	Son	M	May 1824	W	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota				At School	8	7	0	7	24
42		Emory M.	Son	M	Jan 1824	W	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24
43		James William	Servant	M	Apr 1824	W	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24
44	29-29	James William	Head	M	Nov 1824	W	Wales	Wales	Wales				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24
45	30-30	James Thomas	Head	M	May 1824	W	Wales	Wales	Wales				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24
46		Oliver J.	Wife	F	July 1824	W	Wales	Wales	Wales				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24
47		James O.	Daughter	M	Apr 1824	W	Wales	Wales	Wales				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24
48		James O.	Head	M	Apr 1824	W	Wales	Wales	Wales				Farmer	8	7	0	7	24

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 241

Township or other division of county Smith Township
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

or ancestry; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.

Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed (in months).	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Usual time at work.	Farm or house.	Number of farm products.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Pennsylvania	Iowa				At School		8	yr	4	yr					1
Pennsylvania	Iowa				At School		8	yr	3	yr					2
Pennsylvania	Iowa														3
Pennsylvania	Iowa														4
Vermont	England				Farmer	8	8	yr	2	yr	0	yr	F	2	5
Vermont	New York				Farmer	9	8	yr	2	yr	1				6
New York	England							yr	2	yr					7
Indiana	Pennsylvania				at School		9	yr	2	yr					8
Indiana	Pennsylvania				at School		9	yr	2	yr					9
Indiana	Pennsylvania				at School		9	yr	2	yr					10
New York	New York				at School		9	yr	2	yr					11
Canada	New York				at School		9	yr	2	yr					12
Canada	New York				At School		9	yr	2	yr					13
Vermont	New York				Farmer	0		yr	2	yr	0	yr	F	2	14
Ireland	Ireland							yr	2	yr					15
Iowa	Ohio				at School		9	yr	2	yr					16
Iowa	Ohio				At School		9	yr	2	yr					17
Iowa	Ohio				At School		9	yr	2	yr					18
Iowa	Ohio														19

Samuel
Kings
mother was
L. Marwick
Vt.

Samuel
Kings
father was
L. Wehrlein
Hampshire
Mass.

much...

90...

State North Dakota

Incorporated place Harmon, village
(Insert proper name and also name of town, or village, or borough. See instructions.)

County Sargent

Ward of city _____ Block No. _____

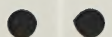
Township or other division of county Wheeler
(Insert proper name and also name of town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place _____
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants. See instructions.)

1. Station (Lower)

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				EDUCATION			Place of birth of each person, name of the United States, give State or which birthplace is now situated French from Canada-English	PLA
House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any Include every person living on April 1, 1906. Omit children born since April 1, 1906			House owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school since 1900	Whether able to read and write		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
51	68	69		Hawes Andrew	Roomer					M	W	72	wd	25	No	yes	New York	Mein
52				Healy James A	Roomer					M	W	69	S		No	yes	Missouri	Mein
53				Helgeson Edward	Roomer					M	W	64	wd	21	No	yes	New York	Mein
54				Hickey John	Roomer					M	W	70	wd	25	No	yes	Wisconsin	Mein
55				Myers Charles	Roomer					M	W	37	S		No	yes	South Dakota	Mein
56	70	70		James James	Head	R	15			M	W	43	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Mein
57	71	71		Levang Efmer	Head	R	15			M	W	49	M	28	No	yes	Iowa	Mein
58				Carrie	wife H					F	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Iowa	Mein
59				James	Son					V	M	18	S		No	yes	South Dakota	Mein
60				Dwight	Son					V	M	8	S		No	yes	South Dakota	Mein
61	72	72		Levenson Karen	Head	O	2000			F	W	83	wd	25	No	yes	Norway	Mein
62	71	71		Leach John L	Head	O	3000			M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	South Dakota	Mein
63				Kate M	wife H					V	F	38	M	23	No	yes	Minnesota	Mein
64				Merle L	Son					V	F	16	S		No	yes	Minnesota	Mein
65				John M	Son					V	M	12	S		No	yes	Minnesota	Mein
66				William K	Son					V	M	10	S		No	yes	Minnesota	Mein
67				Paula E	Sister					V	F	22	S		No	yes	North Dakota	Mein
68	R	74		Christensen John	Head	O				M	W	48	M	27	No	yes	South Dakota	Mein
69				Ruby	wife		3000			V	F	48	M	24	No	yes	Michigan	Mein
70				Doris	Daughter					V	F	16	S		No	yes	South Dakota	Mein
71				Charles	Son					V	M	15	S		No	yes	North Dakota	Mein
72				Evel	Daughter					V	F	10	S		No	yes	North Dakota	Mein
73																		
74																		
75																		
76																		
77																		
78																		
79																		
80																		
81																		
82																		
83																		
84																		
85																		
86																		
87																		
88																		
89																		
90																		
91																		
92																		
93																		
94																		
95																		
96																		

Merle L was a step-daughter of John L Leach
John L Leach was the son of Edward John Leach
Elizabeth Leach



County Sargent

Ward of city Block No.

Township or other division of county Richer
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Instructions
Report on the results of the test. If any, and indicate the lines on which the errors are made. See instructions on the back of the test.

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1934

Supervisor's District No. 5

John S. Leach

[illegible]

Enclosure

PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY			EMPLOYMENT			VETERANS		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States			CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns)			Years in the United States	Naturalized	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION (Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as engineer, salesman, teacher, etc., etc.)	INDUSTRY (Industry or business, as coal, iron mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Whether usually at work yesterday (or the last working day)	Whether in receipt of pension or gratuity		Whether in receipt of pension or gratuity		
FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Year of birth	Country	State								Yes	No		Yes	No
10	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	
Ireland	New York		56	03	1			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		51	
Ireland	New York		63	03	0			yes	Laborer	Job work	7899	yes		No		52	
New York	New York		56					yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		53	
New York	New York		63	04	1			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		54	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		55	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		56	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		57	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		58	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		59	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		60	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		61	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		62	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		63	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		64	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		65	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		66	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		67	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		68	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		69	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		70	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		71	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		72	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		73	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		74	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		75	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		76	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		77	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		78	
New York	New York		68	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	V.I.V.V.	yes		No		79	
New York	New York																